





Erichsdatter (Aur bp)

3 Olda bp

9 Hans Olsen

bp 17 April 1791 Brueflat (Aur bp)

8 in his parents' skifte 1802, not mentioned in Ole Nielsen Granum's skifte 1804 or his grandmother's skifte 1808

3 Olda bp k

10 Gjertrud Olsdatter; Guri (Olda)

bp 2 March 1800 Brufladt (Aur bp); Gjertrud Olsd. Granumshougen conf 14 July 1816 Bang (SA k)

CHILDREN OF NIELS HANSEN AND GYRI MIKKELSDATTER:

2 01 k m1 m2 bur sk

11 Kari Nielsdatter

b 12 Dec 1788 (Rutt), bp 11 Jan 1789 Bruflat, k 1804 Bang

d 21 Dec 1863 oph Qval i F[aaberg] (Faaberg bur); d 22 Dec 1863 Qval in Faaberg, flyttet dit sidst høst (sk)

m1 9 July 1809 Bruflat

Fredrik Olsen Solbrekken 1786-1810 -- see Solberg

m2 17 Oct 1811

Olda bp k bur sk

Knud Knudsen Sæbo

son of Knut Knutsen Seboe and Ragnil ThoresDatter

bp 4 Dec 1791 Schrutvold (Aurdal bp)

d 10 June 1836

at home, Seeboe, 1801

Children:

22 i Knud, b 19 April 1812

ii Niels, b 13 Nov 1814

iii Fredrik, b 22 Aug 1817

iv Knud, b 8 Oct 1820, d 27 March 1824

v Ragnild, b 8 June 1823

vi Guri, b 17 Nov 1826

vii Marit b 13 April 1829

viii Knut b 13 April 1829

ix Tore, b 21 June 1830

x Knud, b 20 Oct 1833

2

12 Marit Nielsdatter

bp 15 Jan 1792 Bruflat

bur Feb 1799 Bruflat

CHILD OF NIELS HANSEN AND BERIT GULBRANDSDATTER:

1 01 k bur m sk

13 Gulbrand Nielsen

bp 5 May 1793 Bruflat; 3 months old in mother's skifte 17 June 1793; k 1807 Bang

d 12 March 1847

Bergene 1816-1820, Brenden nedre 1820-

m 4 June 1820 Bruflat

Sidsel Evensdatter 1793-1870 -- see Fremgaarden

Children:

32 i Niels, b 25 April 1821

ii Even, b 8 Sept 1823

- iii Berit, b 18 May 1826
- iv Sidsel, b 1 June 1829
- v Barbro, b 22 July 1832
- vi Ragnild, b 3 March 1836

CHILDREN OF NIELS HANSEN AND RAGNILD OLSDATTER:

2 bp  
14 Hans Nielsen  
bp 31 May 1795 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)

2 01 k m  
15 Hans Nielsen  
bp 4 Nov 1798 Bruflat, k 1815 Bruflat  
not mentioned in his mother's skifte 1851, while his children are  
? d 12 Jan 1847, Hmd fra Nord Hestekind, age 49, Sindssvaghed (SA bur)  
Bergene 1816-1839  
m 17 Oct 1825 Nord-Aurdal  
bp k bur

Barbro Knudsdatter Døvre (m)  
daughter of Knud Trondsen Kiørlij and Guri Olsdatter  
bp 12 Sept 1802 Nord-Aurdal, k 1817  
d 10 May 1840, Gmk fra Granumsbergene, age 38 (SA bur)  
Children:

- 38 i Niels, b 10 Aug 1827
- ii Ragnild, b 13 Jan 1830
- iii Ole, b 11 Aug 1832
- iv Knud, b 15 Sept 1835
- v Anne, b 17 April 1837

2 bp bur  
16 Ole Nielsen  
bp 8 Nov 1801 Bruflat  
bur Jan 1804 Bruflat

2 65 75 bp k m bur  
17 Ollia Nielsdatter  
bp 27 May 1804 Bruflat, k 1819 Bang  
d 2 Aug 1880, føderaadsenke, Granumsbergene  
widow 1865  
m 4 Feb 1825 Nord-Aurdal

Olda bp k  
Arne Knudsen; Arne Kolsbreken (son Nils d)  
son of Knut Bjørnsen Toen [in Etnedal (NA A254)] and Gjertrude Arnes Datter  
bp 7 Nov 1790 Schrutvold (Aur bp), k 1806 Skrautvoll  
at home, Bonde Lie [i.e., Kolsbrekken], 1801; Kolsbrekken 1825 (m); owned  
Bergsbakkene or Jordet <58b> 1825-1844 (soga 341); bought Bergene 1839  
(A260)

Children:

- 43 i Giertrud, b 6 Nov 1825 gm Bersbakken
- ii Ragnild, b 16 June 1828 gm Bergsbakken
- iii Nils, b 24 Feb 1831 gm Bergsbakken
- iv Anne, b 1 Jan 1835 gm Bergsb.
- v Andrea, b 12 Feb 1838 gm Bergsbakken
- vi Kari, b 27 Jan 1841 Granumsbergene
- vii Ole Andreas, b 20 July 1847 gm Granumsbergene

2 bp



Anne Knudsdatter  
daughter of Knud Knudsen Gigstad and Anne Bendiksdatter  
b 23 Dec 1817; conf 1832 Aurdal (NA k)  
d 12 Aug 1888

Children:

- 64 i Knud b 16 June 1837
- ii Anne b 18 Feb 1839
- iii Knud b 13 June 1841 gm Seboe, d 30 Jan 1843, Seboe
- iv Knud b 12 Oct 1843
- v Kari b 1 Dec 1846
- vi Ragnild b 10 Dec 1848
- vii Anne b 23 Dec 1850
- viii Guri b 22 June 1853
- ix Astrid b 24 Sept 1855
- x Nils b 15 Aug 1858
- xi Marit b 15 Aug 1858
- xii Siri b 7 Dec 1862
- xiii Ole b 7 April 1866

3 bp k m bur  
23 Niels Knudsen  
b 13 Nov 1814; conf 1828 (NA k)  
d 22 Aug 1852, Gmd Hong søndre, drugnede i Sundet ved Holme (Øier bur)  
to Gusdal 1845 (udfl); Nedre Søndre Hong in Øyer 1845-  
m 14 Oct 1844 Nord-Aurdal

bp k bur

Marit Engebretsdatter  
daughter of Engebret Knudsen Lyseng and Marit Ellingsdatter  
b 4 July 1821, k 1835  
d 27 June 1894, bopæl Hong søndre, sindssyg (Tretten sogn in Øyer bur)  
vanvittig 1873 (fa sk)  
m2 30 June 1853 (Øyer m)

bp bur

Johannes Knudsen

son of Knud and Anne Ourum (bp)

b 5 April 1823 (Øyer bp), 30 in 1853 (m), 37 in 1860 (bur)

d 31 Dec 1860, Gaardbr. Hong (Øyer bur)

Children:

- 77 i Kari, b 16 Feb 1845 ind Sæbo
- ii Knud, b 2 July 1846 gm Hong søndre, d 14 May 1851 gm Hong
- iii Engebret, b 11 Nov 1849 gmf Hong
- iv Klemmet, b 23 Sept 1851 gmf Hong søndre
  - a Knud b 14 Jan 1854 gf søndre Hong
  - b Nils b 21 Sept 1855 gf Hong søndre
  - c Agnete b 29 April 1857 gf Hong
  - d Mathias b 25 Feb 1859 gf Hong

3 bp k bur  
24 Fredrik Knudsen  
b 22 Aug 1817, k 1829  
d 8 June 1832

3 bp bur  
25 Knud Knudsen  
b 8 Oct 1820  
d 27 March 1824

3 60 70 80 bp k m cem  
26 Ragnild Knudsdatter; Roda (80)  
b 8 June 1823, k 1837  
d 19 Nov 1890, bur South Lawrence Cemetery (cem)  
m 6 April 1845 Nord-Aurdal  
60 70 80 85 95 00 bp k d udf1 ob  
Mikkel Eriksen; "Michell Esajbo" (70); Michael Erickson (95,ob); Mikkel Eriksen Kletteeie (mo/law sk)  
son of husmann Erik Olsen Bøeeje and Marit Mikkelsdatter  
b 22 Aug 1818 (bp) Klettene (m); conf 1832 Aurdal (NA k)  
d 17 Nov 1904 Little Rapids (d), bur Lawrence Cemetery, Snyderville  
inds Sæboe 1844, hm SæboEiet 46 49; immigrated 1855 (udfl); owned land at Clark's Mills, Wisconsin, 1865-1871 (Rutt); Manitowoc Rapids Town, Manitowoc County, 1860; Cato Town, Manitowoc County, 1870 land owner; Lawrence Town, Brown County: farmer 1880, 1885, 1900 with son Edward; 2 males, 1 b U.S., Lawrence, 1895  
Children:

- 81 i Marit, b 8 Dec 1844 ind. Sæboe
- ii Kari, b 9 Oct 1846 hf Sæboeie, d 24 April 1855, Sæbo-Eie
- iii Knud, b 22 June 1849 hf Sæbo-Eie
- iv Edward, b 9 March 1859
- v Emmy Julie, b 9 Dec 1861

3 60 bp k udf1 g m  
27 Guri Knudsdatter  
b 17 Nov 1826, k 1841  
immigrated 1855 (udfl)  
m 20 Dec 1858 Cato Township, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin (m, Gjerpen g)  
60 bp k m1  
Johannes Haldorsen; John Hanson (60); Johannes Hemsedalshøyden af Vestre Slidre (mo/law sk)  
son of Haldor Johannesen Hambre and Marit Olsdatter hf (bp)  
b 29 April 1827 (VS bp), k 1841 VS  
to Nord-Aurdal 1854 (Vestre Slidre udf1); Buchanan Town, Manitowoc County, 1858 (m); farming, Manitowoc Rapids Town, Manitowoc County, 1860  
m1 5 March 1854 (Skr m)  
bp k  
Inge Larsdatter, Bergum (m)  
daughter of Selvejer Lars Bendixs. Bergum and Ingri Nielsd. (bp)  
b 7 June 1822 (NA bp); conf 23 Sept 1838 (NA k)

Children:

- a Marit, b 25 June 1853 (Skr bp)
- 86 i Knud, b 28 Oct 1860
- ii child, b 1862, d 10 April 1862

3 bp  
28 Knud Knudsen  
b 13 April 1829 (NA bp)  
died 2 days after birth (bp)

3 bp  
29 Marit Knudsdatter  
b 13 April 1829 (NA bp)  
died 9<?> days after birth (bp)

3 60 70 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 bp k m1 m2 d  
30 Thore Knudsen Sebo

In the census, the surname is Knudsen through 1880 and Sebo thereafter, although Sebo appears in parentheses after Knudsen in 1875 census; the children who died young have the name Torrison on their tombstones.

b 21 June 1830, k 1845

d 9 April 1913 Liberty (d), bur Our Saviors Cemetery (cem)

inderst Sæbo 54 (m1); immigrated 1854 (udfl, intent 1855) with wife and niece Marit Mikkelsdatter (Skr kl udfl); farmer, Maple Grove Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, 1855 (m2), Liberty Town, Manitowoc County, 1860- (censuses)

m1 5 Feb 1854 Østre Slidre (g)

bp k

Ingri Jøgersdatter Bolstad

daughter of Jøger Syversen Boldstad and Berit Torgersdatter gf (bp)

b 18 July 1822 (ØS bp), k 1836 ØS

died on shipboard (niece Mary Clark's ob in The De Pere News), and buried at sea (Rutt 74)

m2 10 April 1855 (Gjerpen g)

60 70 80 00 bp k d

Ingrid Olsdatter; Ida (Rutt 74)

daughter of Ole Tollefsen and Ragnild Eriksdatter, gaardfolk, Hovie (bp)

b 17 Dec 1831 (Østre Slidre bp); conf 1847 (ØS k)

d 3 March 1903 Liberty (d), bur Vor Frelzers Valdets (cem)

immigrated 1854 (Østre Slidre udfl)

Children:

88 i Knud, b 12 Feb 1856

ii Ole, b 12 June 1857

iii Kari, b 18 Nov 1858

iv Knud, b 19 June 1860

v Thorvald, b 13 Feb 1863

vi Nilla, b 4 May 1865

vii Julie, b 24 July 1867

viii Nils Otto, b 18 Dec 1868

ix Nina Oline, b 23 Feb 1871

x Emma Kristine, b 24 Aug 1873, d 7 May 1886

3 65da 75dx 80 85dx 95 00 05 cem bp k udfl d

31 Knud Knudsen : Knud Sabo (cem); Knud Sæbo (65); Knut Sæbu (63bp); Knud Sebu (66bp)

b 20 Oct 1833, k 1848

d 11 July 1925 Eaton Town, Brown County (d)

Qval 1864 (mo sk); skolelærer, gaardbruger og selveier, Kvalen mitre in Faaberg, 1865; skolelærer, Saksumdalen, 1871; to America 1871 (udfl);

Lily Lake; 1 male, 3 females, Eaton, 1875dx; farmer, Eaton Town, Brown County, Wisconsin, 1880 1885<2 males, 2 females, 1 b U.S., 3 b

Scandinavia, Eaton, 1885>; 2 males, 3 females, 2 b U.S., 3 b Scandinavia, Eaton 1895; 1900; retired, living with son in Eaton, 1905(p4)

m 28 Dec 1861 Biri

65da 80 00 05 bp cem d

Kristine Kristensdatter; Christine (80 00 05); Christine Christensdatter (bp)

daughter of Christen Olsen, Gbr. paa Øveraasen and Anne Syversdatter (bp)

b 1 March 1842 (Biri bp)

d 3 Nov 1916 Eaton Town (d)

Children (6 children, 3 living in 1900):

98 i Clara b 29 May 1863, Skolelærer, Qval

ii Christian b 2 July 1866 gb skolelærer Qval, d 1872 Little Rapids

iii Anna b 6 Dec 1869 skolelærer Qval



iv Christian b 21 Sept 1875 Eaton  
v Karl Frederik, b 28? March 1878

CHILDREN OF GULBRAND NIELSEN AND SIDSEL EVENS DATTER:

1 75 00 bp k udfl indfl m bur/kl  
32 Niels Gulbrandsen; Nils Ramseth (bur/kl)  
b 25 April 1821 bp Skrautvold, k 1838 Ourdal  
d 1 March 1907, fødemand, res Solberg (bur/kl)  
Gaardbruger og Selveier, n. Brenden (75); Brenden until c 1877; konkursbo  
1865 (skifteindex); to Stange 1875 (Stange sogn indfl quoting NA attest  
dated 8 April 1878), 1876 (Nord-Aurdal udfl); indflyttelse also recorded  
in Tangen sogn indfl; Ramset; Føderaadsmænd 1900  
m 10 June 1849 Hogne  
Sofie Pedersdatter 1827-1919 -- see Rud

Children:

a Inger Andrea b 10 June 1847, father Knud Olsen Espesæt  
102 i Gulbrand b 3 Feb 1850  
ii Syver b 7 Nov 1851 gf Brænden  
iii Kari b 7 May 1855 gf Higdemsbrænd  
iv Pernille b 12 Oct 1857  
v Even b 4 April 1860 gf Brænden  
vi Niels b 4 Jan 1863 gf Brænd (nedre), d 7 April 1875  
vii Anne  
viii Olia b 12 May 1868 gf Brænd  
ix Marit b 18 May 1871 gf Brænd

2 65 75 bp k m2 00da  
33 Even Gulbrandsen; Even G. Hovdet (00da)  
b 8 Sept 1823, k 1838 Ourdal  
d 1910 (bb B46)  
owned Grøndalen (Byffellien) 1853-1858; bought Byffellibraaten (matr nr  
666) 1864 (bb B402): føderaadsmænd 1875, gm 1880 (m2); bought Øvre Hovda  
(112/10) under Hestkinn 1883; selveier, Hovdet (112/10), 1900; with his  
son-in-law Engebret Nielsen owned Mitre Øverli (118/8) under Li (Hvattum  
B267); Renden nordre (Vasaasen)  
m1

bp 65 k bur  
Guri Andersdatter  
daughter of gm Anders Bjørnsen and Siri Olsdatter nordre Solberg (bp)  
b 16 Jan 1832 (SA bp), k 1848 (SA k)  
d 26 May 1872  
m2 27 Dec 1880 Bruflat (SA m)  
00da 10 bp k  
Ragnhild Tidemandsdatter (10)  
daughter of gm Tidemand Johannessen Leisterudlien and Marit Jensdatter  
(bp)  
b 20 Feb 1848 (SA bp), k 1863 Bang (Bang k)  
d 1927 (bb B46)  
Bøen 1880 (m); føderaadsenke, Hovdet 112/10, 1910  
Children:

111 i Siri, b 1853  
ii Guri Marie, b 17 May 1882 gm Hovda  
iii Gulbrand, b 9 Nov 1894, Hovda

2 65 75 bp k m  
34 Berit Gulbrandsdatter  
b 18 May 1826, k 1843 Svenes

husband a widower in 1900 (00da)

m 24 Oct 1849 (Skr m)

65 75 bp k 00da

Even Mikkelsen Byfuglien b 1824 -- see Fremgaarden

Children:

114 i Siri, b 1852

ii Mikkel, b 1854

iii Marit, b 1859

iv Guri, b 15 July 1862

v Niels, b 28 Oct 1865 gm Rundborg

vi Berte, b 26 Dec 1868 gm Thorshaugen, d 14 Jan 1869 gm Thorshaugen

vii Berte Anna, b 13 March 1870 gm Thorshaugen

viii Eline, b 21 Dec 1873 gm Thorshaugen

2 65 bp k m emda

35 Sidsel Gulbrandsdatter; Sessel Gulbrandsd. (k)

b 1 June 1829; conf 28 July 1844 (Skr kl k)

m 23 Jan 1855 (Skr m)

65 bp k emda

Halvord Olsen

son of hm Ole Halvorsen KringliEie and Anne Juelsdatter (bp)

b 28 Nov 1816, k 1832 Brufladt (SA k)

Kringleeie 1855; gaardmann, Dalen (Nord-Hestekind matr nr 637) 1861-1869 (bb B53); to US 1869 with ticket to Milwaukee (emda)

Children:

122 i Ole, b c 1854

ii Guri, b c 1857

iii Anne, b c 1859

iv Siri, b c 1863

v Sessil, b 26 Jan 1866 gm Dalen af Hestekind

vi Gulbrand, b 6 March 1867 gm Dalen af Hestekind

vii Even, b 31 Dec 1868 se Dalen af nord-Hestekind

2 bp k m

36 Barbro Gulbrandsdatter

b 22 July 1832, conf 18 July 1847 (Skr kl k)

m 26 March 1851 (Skr m)

bp k

Ole Sørensen

son of skoleholder Søren Sørensen and Kristen Olsdatter Granumseie

b 1 Dec 1816, k 1833 Bang (SA k)

Solbergeie 1851

2 65 75 00da 10 bp k m

37 Ragnild Gulbrandsdatter; Ragnhild Gudbrandsen (10)

b 3 March 1836 bp Schrutvold, conf 1851

d 1917 (bb B179)

føderaadsenke, Klop 115/3, 1910

m 29 Oct 1856 (Skr m)

65 75 00da bp k

Nils Knudsen; Nils Knutss. Klop (00da)

son of hm Knud Nielsen and Ingeborg Olsdatter Fladødegaards

b 3 Nov 1830 (bp) Beenstigen (k); conf 1846 Brufladt, N K Bakken (SA k)

d 1901 (bb B179)

gaardmann, Klopp (Flatødegaarden, matr nr 647b); føderaadsmand 1900 (00da)

Children:

129 i Ingeborg, b 1857

- ii Guri, b 1860
- iii Knud, b c 1863, d 4 Oct 1869 gm Klop
- iv Syver, b 29 July 1866 gm Klop
- v Even, b 2 Feb 1869 gm Klop
- vi Knud, b 25 Nov 1871 gm Klop af Fladødegaarden
- vii Karine, b 21 June 1874 gm Klop
- viii Nils, b b 19 May 1877 gbr Klop
- ix Guri, b 22 Feb 1880 gm Klop
- x Gudbrand, b 26 Feb 1883 gm Klop

CHILDREN OF HANS NIELSEN AND BARBRO KNUDSDATTER:

3 65 75 00 10 bp k bur  
38 Niels Hansen; Nils Hansen Granum (bur)  
b 10 Aug 1827, k 1843 Bang  
d 8 Oct 1922, res Gjøvik (Gjøvik bp bur)  
gbr, Søndre Granum eller Jordet, matr nr 643, in 1865 1875  
bought Sørre Jordet (114/12) 1860 (bb B108); farming Graneishølet (114/11)  
in 1891 (bb B117); selveier, gaardbruger, Vestlie 67/23, Vardal, 1900;  
widower, wedhugning, with daughter Berthe Marie's family, Bakkegade 13,  
Gjøvik, 1910

m

65da 75 00 bp k bur  
Ingeborg Larsdatter; Ingeborg Larsen Granum (bur)  
daughter of hm Lars Eriksen Fladødegaardeie and Marie Halvorsdatter (bp),  
Haldorsdr (k)  
b 22 Dec 1826 (SA bp) Svingen (k); conf 1842 Brufladt (SA k)  
d 19 Aug 1907, res Gjøvik (Gjøvik by bur)

Children:

- 139 i Berthe Maria, b 30 Oct 1865
- ii Ragnild, b 22 July 1867
- iii Hans, b 27 March 1869 gm Granum

3 bp k  
39 Ragnhild Hansdatter  
b 13 Jan 1830, k 1846  
is this the Guri mentioned in her grandmother's skifte 1851?

3 bp k  
40 Ole Hansen  
b 11 Aug 1832, k 1848  
living 1851 (grmo sk)

3 65da 75 00da bp  
41 Knud Hansen  
b 15 Sept 1835  
d 1905 (bb B261)  
Tjenestekarl, Solberg, 1865; Husmand med Jord, Syverud, 1875; husmand med  
jord og dagarbeider, Gaukrud (141/4) 1900; m early in 1869 (ch's bp =  
married 2½ years in 1871, 4½ in 1873, 6½ in 1875, 8 in 1877)  
65da 75 00da 10 bp  
Berte Marie Syversdatter; Berthe Marie Gaukrud (00); Berthe Maria  
Syversdatter Gaukerud (10)  
daughter of gm Syver Olsen Saglien and Marith Andersdatter  
b 4 Jan 1847 (SA bp)  
d 1929 (bb B261)  
Tjenestepige, Solberg, 1865; with her sons at Espelimoen under 142/1, 1910  
Children (some birthplaces from bb B302):

- 142 i Soffie b 4 Oct 1869 inderst Granumsbergene
  - ii Barbo b 14 Aug 1871 hm Liseie
  - iii Hans b 17 Aug 1873 hm Liseie
  - iv Martin b 14 Nov 1875 hm Syverud af Lie; d 27 May 1876, Lieseie
  - v Martin b 21 March 1877 ind Røstø
  - vi Syver b 1 Aug 1879, inderst Røstø
  - vii Karen Mathea b 23 July 1882 hm Saglien
  - viii Guri b 17 Nov 1884 hm Langhaugen
  - ix Marit b 18 May 1889 hm Langhaug
  - x Kristian b 18 June 1891 hm Gaukerud under Øvre Espelien

3 65 bp

42 Anne Hansdatter

b 17 April 1837

spinder væver og rager Høi, living with brother's family at Søndre Granum, 1865

CHILDREN OF ARNE KNUDSEN AND OLIA NIELSDATTER:

3 70 00 05 10 bp k m d

43 Giertrud Arnesdatter; Gertru (70); Gertrude Espeseth (10)

b 6 Nov 1825 (NA bp); b 25 Nov 1825 (d); conf 28 June 1840 Svenes (NA k)

d 13 Jan 1911 Brigham Town (d), bur Perry (cem)

immigrated 1860 (10); living with daughter-in-law Mary Espeseth in Brigham Town, Iowa County, 1900 1905 1910 (ed50p11)

m 14 July 1846

70 80 bp k bur

Ole Olsen; Ole Olson (70)

son of gm Ole Knudsen Espeset and Guri Nilsdatter (bp)

b 11 Sept 1824 (SA bp), conf 1840 Bruflat

d 15 April 1892 (Perry bur), bur Perry (cem)

Espeset 46; to America 1858 (Arne 00), 1859 (Gjertrud 00); farmer, Ridgeway Town, Iowa County, 1870 1880; photo in Hvattum A70

Children <10 in 1900, 8 living>:

152 i Guri b 24 Oct 1847 gm Granumsbergene

ii Ole Andreas b 23 Feb 1849 gm Granumsbergene

iii Arne b 30 Jan 1852 Aurdahl

iv Nils b 5 March 1855 Norway

v Knud b 27 March 1858 Wisconsin

vi Olea b 18 March 1860 Wisconsin

vii Gabriel b 23 Feb 1863 Wisconsin

viii Guri b 14 \_\_\_ 1866 Wisconsin

ix Olaus b 7 July 1868 Wisconsin

3 65 75 bp k

44 Ragnild Arnesdatter

b 16 June 1828 (NA bp); conf 1843, Bergene (SA k)

d 1895 (bb B113)

married 18 years in 1870 (Kari's bp)

65 75 bp k

Ole Olsen

son of GM. Ole Jenssen Brager and Anne Olsdatter (bp)

b 3 April 1825 (SA bp,k), conf 1840 (SA k)

d 24 March 1905 (<http://www.sptddog.com/sotp/bergene.html>)

gbr Søndre Granum and Løvhougen and half of Nordre Bergene 1865; Bergene søndre (Granum, matr nr 645a) 1875; cf SA bb B277

Children:

161 i Ole, b c 1851

- ii Olia, b 1853
- iii Arne, b c 1855
- iv Anne, b 1861
- v Niels, b 1864
- vi Kari, b 5 March 1870 gm Granumsbergene

3 65 70 80 85 95 00 05 bp k d  
45 Nils Arnesen; Nils Arneson (70,d); Nels A. Arneson (05); Nils Bergene (ch's k 1885 1888)  
b 24 Feb 1831 (NA bp), b 11 March 1830 (d); conf 1846  
d 30 Sept 1909 Dallas Town (d)  
owned Bergene 1857-1865 (B113); daglønner eller tømmerhugger, Bergene nordre, 1865; to America 1869 (Hvattum A89), 1868 (00); farm laborer, Ridgeway Town, Iowa County, 1870; farmer, Dallas Town, Barron County, Wisconsin, 1880; 4 males, 2 females, 2 b U.S., 4 b Scandinavia, Dallas 1885; 3 males, 1 female, 2 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Dallas 1895; Dallas Village 1905

m

65 70 80 00 05 bp k  
Eline Larsdatter; Eline (70); Ellen (80); Elena (00); Elena L. (05)  
daughter of Lars Erichsen and Pernille Niels Datter Sveen, Grdmdsfolk (bp)  
b 28 Sept 1831 bp Ottestad (Stange bp); conf 1847 (Næs k)  
returned to Stange from Næss in the fall of 1851 to live with her parents at Sveen-Eie (indfl, attest 1852); to Sør-Aurdal in the fall of 1854 to marry Nils Arnes. Bergum (udfl); to America 1870 (00)  
Children (10 children, 7 living in 1900):  
167 i Lina b 8 June 1854 pige Sveen-Eie  
ii Anne b 22 March 1857 inderstf Sveepladsen under Sveen  
iii Arne, 7 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal  
iv Olea, 5 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal  
v Niels, 2 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal  
vi Pernille b 9 Feb 1867 inderst Granumsbergene  
vii Ole b 11 Dec 1870 Wisconsin  
viii Lars b 12 Dec 1870, d 1 Jan 1871  
ix Lars b Dec 1873 Wisconsin  
x Karen b 5 Feb 1875 Dallas Town

3 65 75 00da 10 bp bur  
46 Anne Arnesdatter  
b 1 Jan 1835 (NA bp)  
d 7 April 1916, bopæl Bergsbakken (NE bur)  
føderaadsenke, Bergsbakken 30/3, 1910  
married 12 years in 1870, 15 in 1873, 18 in 1876 (ch bp)

65 75 bp k burkl

Bjørn Larsen

son of Gmd. Lars Olsen Thon [in Etnedal] and Ragnild Bjørnsdatter (bp)  
b 13 Feb 1829 (NA bp); b Stensæth (bur); conf 1843 Svennes, res Steensæth (Skr k)

d 21 Aug 1898 (Thon kl bur)

gm, Bergene nordre (Granum, matr nr 645) 1865; owned Hagen 1873-1879 (bb B43-44); Hagen (Hestkinn, matr nr 637d) 68 70 75; to Nord-Aurdal 1881 (udfl); bought Nørre Bergsbakke 1884 (Hvattum A258); Føderådsm., Bergsbakken (bur)

Children:

- 177 i Lars, b 1859
- ii Arne, b 8 Feb 1862
- iii Ole, b 1865

iv Johan, b 23 Dec 1867 gm Hestekindhagen  
v Olea, b 2 Aug 1870 gm Hestekindhagen  
vi Ole Andreas, b 27 May 1873 gm Hestekindhagen  
vii Karl Anton, b 8 April 1876 gm Hestekindhagen

3 65 70 bp

47 Andrea Arnesdatter

b 12 Feb 1838 (NA bp)

m

65 70 bp

Jens Evensen

son of hm Even Jensen and Ingeborg Pedersdatter Granumshullet (bp)

b 20 July 1838 (SA bp)

gbr Hullet (matr nr 642); to America 1868 (bb B117); farm laborer, Perry  
Town, Dane County, Wisconsin, 1870

Children:

184 i Even b c 1860

ii Olea b c 1862

iii Arne b 15 April 1866 gm Granumshullet

iv Ingeborg b 19 June 1869

v Karoline b 15 Jan 1872

3 65 bp bur

48 Kari Arnesdatter

b 27 Jan 1841 (SA bp)

d 4 Aug 1868, Gaardmandskone Granumsbergene (Bruflat bur)

m

Knud Olsen 1837-1897 -- see Rud

Child:

189 i Karen, b 8 Feb 1868 gm Granumsbergene

3 65 75 bp

49 Ole Andreas Arnesen; Ole A. Brennehaugen (son Ole m)

b 20 July 1847 (SA bp)

shoemaker, Bergene nordre 1865; inds Røst 69; shoemaker, hm Stensrud 1875;  
Brendahaugen (Hestkinn) 1878-1885 (bb B51); to America 1886 (Hvattum A89)  
married early in 1871 (married ½ year in 1871, 2 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 6  
years in 1876 (bp))

bp 75

Marthea Monsdatter; Marthia (75)

daughter of gm Mons Knudsen Øvrelie and Eli Gulbrandsdatter (bp)

b 18 Aug 1847 (SA bp)

Children:

190 i Martin b 22 July 1871 forp Granumsbergene

ii Olea b 22 July 1871 forp Granumsbergene; d 23 July 1871,  
Granumsbergene

iii Olea b 29 Jan 1873 inderst Rust

iv Arne b 24 Oct 1874 inderst Rust

v Nils b 28 Sept 1876 inders Bergene

vi Elling b 4 Oct 1879 gm Brendehaugen (SA bp)

vii Ole b 26 Feb 1882 gm Brendehaugen (Bru bp)

CHILDREN OF NIELS NIELSEN AND MARIT NIELSDATTER:

3 bp

50 Ragnild Nielsdatter

b 5 March 1838

3 bp  
51 Gyri Nielsdatter  
b 11 Dec 1840

3 bp  
52 Marith Nielsdatter  
b 4 Dec 1843

3 70 bp  
53 Niels Nielsen; Nels Nelson (70)  
b 28 March 1847  
at home, Sterling Town, Vernon County, Wisconsin, 1870

3 70  
54 Tonetta Nelson (70)  
18 in 1870, b Norway

3 70 80  
55 Ole Nelson (70); Ole Svaberg (80)  
12 in 1870, 23 in 1880, b Norway  
at home, Sterling Town, Vernon County, Wisconsin, 1880

CHILDREN OF ANDREAS NIELSEN AND GJERTRUD NIELSDATTER:

3 70 80 00 05 20 30 bp m d ob  
56 Ragnild Andreasdatter; Ragnild Helland (d,bro ob); Ragnild Helland (ob); Ragnild Kringle (hu ob); Ragnild Helland (20)  
b 8 May 1846; 20 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 14 Dec 1936 at her home at Mount Horeb, bur Mount Horeb Cemetery (d74-62,ob)  
came to Black Earth at age 15 (ob); lived there and in Vermont until 29 years ago in 1936 (ob); immigrated 1861 (00 20), 1862 (30); Vermont Town (hu ob); North Fifth Street, Mount Horeb, 1920; 707 East Main Street, Mount Horeb, 1930; Black Earth 1932 (bro ob); resident of Mount Horeb 29 years in 1936 (ob)  
m 1 Nov 1865 Vermont Town, Dane County, Wisconsin (m)  
70 75dx 80 85dx 95 00 05 10 bp k udfl d ob  
Ole Michelsen Helland; Ole Mickelson Helland (d); Ole Michelsen (bp); O. M. Helland (70,80)  
Ole Mikkelsen in 66bp and 67bp, O. M. Helland in 69bp and later son of Michel Syversen and Guro Erichsdatter, Helandhølen (bp)  
b 12 March 1841 (SA bp); conf 1855 (Hedal k)  
d 18 June 1911 Mount Horeb, bur Mount Horeb (d11-259)  
immigrated 1861 (Bang udfl); Vermont 1865 (m); farmer, Black Earth; farmer, Vermont Town, 1870; 3 males, 5 females, Vermont Town, 1875; postmaster of Mount Horeb a short time in 1876; most of the time occupied as a teacher (ob); teacher, Big Grove Township, Kendall County, Illinois, 1880 (p.287C); 6 males, 5 females, 9 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Vermont Town, 1885; 7 males, 3 females, 8 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Vermont Town, 1895; farmer, Vermont Town, 1900; Black Earth Village 1905; retired farmer, Mount Horeb Village 1910

Children:

197 i Gunhild Marie b 17 Sept 1866 Vermont Town  
ii Anna b 9 Dec 1867 Vermont Town  
iii George August b 29 April 1869 near Black Earth  
iv Laura Mathilde b 18 Jan 1871 Vermont Town  
v Andrew b 22 Aug 1872 Vermont, d 18 June 1880 Big Grove Township  
vi Eleonore b 10 April 1874 Wisconsin

- vii Gustav Marcellus b 23 Dec 1875 Lisbon Illinois
- viii Johan Wilhelm b 13 Feb 1878 Vermont, Dane County
- ix Edward Herman b 15 Oct 1879 Lisbon
- x Carl Andrew b 17 Jan 1882 Black Earth
- xi Emma b 12 Sept 1883 near Black Earth, d 2 Sept 1884
- xii Randolph Olaf b 17 March 1886 near Black Earth
- xiii Clarence Julius b 26 Oct 1887 Black Earth

3 70 75dx 80 85 95 00 05 10 bp m d ob  
57 Niels Andreassen; Nels A. Kringle (70,m,75,10); Nels A. Cringle (80);  
Nels Kringle (wf ob); Nelse Kringle (05)  
b 13 March 1848  
d 5 Nov 1917 Dallas Town (d); bur in the cemetery near the church north of  
the village (ob)  
immigrated 1861 (00 10); to U.S. age 12 with his parents (ob); farmer,  
Black Earth Town, Dane County, 1870; farmer, Barron Town, 1874(m); 1 male,  
Barron, 1875; farmer, Dallas Town, Barron County, 1880 1900 1905 1910; 2  
males, 5 females, 5 b U.S., 5 b Scandinavia, Dallas 1885; 4 males, 6  
females, 8 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Dallas Town, 1895  
m 10 Aug 1874 Barron Town by J.P. (m)  
65da 80 00 05 10 20 30 bp d ob  
Olia Brandon; bp Olea; Olia A. Cringle (80); Olia Brendon (hu ob,dau ob);  
Olia Brenden (son ob); Olea Kringle (30)  
daughter of gf Anders Olsen and Ingeborg Larsdr Brænden øvre (bp) under  
Higdem  
b 29 Sept 1857 (d,ob,Ash); b Sept 1856 (00); b 4 Oct 1857 (Skr bp)  
d 24 March 1935 Rice Lake (d); bur Dallas cemetery (ob)  
at home, Brænden, 1865; emigrated 1869 with her mother (osloemig); pioneer  
settler of Dallas Town (ob); farm owner, Dallas Town, 1920; with daughter  
Nettie's family in Dallas Town, 1930  
Children (11 children in obs, 1 girl died in infancy; 11 children, 10  
living in 1900; ditto 1910):  
210 i Laura b 26 Sept 1875  
ii Ida b 29 July 1877 Maple Grove Town  
iii Anna b 22 Jan 1880 Dallas Town  
iv George b 12 Feb 1882 Dallas  
v Alma b 20 Aug 1884 Dallas Town  
vi Malla d 20 Feb 1887 Dallas  
vii Arthur b 8 Jan 1890 Dallas  
viii Karl b 6 July 1892 Dallas  
ix Nettie b 24 June 1894 Dallas Town  
x Freeman b 16 June 1897 Dallas Town  
xi Orvil b 4 May 1899

3 70 75dx 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 m d ob  
58 Gabriel Andreassen; Gabriel A. Kringle (70,m,00); G. A. Kringle  
(75,85,95,05)  
b 23 June 1850 (d,Ash) Norway (05); 20 in 1870; 30 in 1880; 55 in 1905; 70  
in 1920; 79 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; died at age 81-10-8 (ob)  
d 1 May 1932 Maple Grove Town (d,ob) at his home (ob); bur New  
Scandinavian Cemetery, Maple Grove Town (d)  
immigrated 1861 (00 20); immigrated to Dane County at age 13 with his  
parents (ob); took a homestead in Maple Grove Town 1871 (ob); 1 male,  
Barron, 1875; farmer, Barron Town, 1876(m); farmer in Maple Grove Town;  
there 1880 1900 1905 farmer1920 retired1930; Maple Grove 1930 1931 (obs);  
4 males, 2 females, 4 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Maple Grove, 1885; 6 males,  
4 females, 8 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Maple Grove Town, 1895



m 12 Feb 1876 Barron Town by J.P. (m)

65da 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 bp d ob

Barbro Huset; Barbro (bp,30,d); Barbara (80 00 20); Barbara Huset (hu ob);  
Barbara Kringle (ob); Barbo (Noah ob); Barbo Halvorson (70)

daughter of hf Erik Halvorsen and Guri Knudsdatter, SkrutvoldEie (bp);  
sister of Ingeborg Huset below

b 20 April 1857 (NA bp); 19 at 1st marriage (30)

d 20 June 1937 (d,ob) Maple Grove Town (d), bur Maple Grove Town (d)  
at home, Bakkene nedre under Skrutvold, 1865; emigrated with her mother  
1869 (emigoslo); to America at age 12 with her parents, who settled at  
Mount Horeb for a few years, and then homesteaded in Maple Grove Town in  
1874 (ob); at home, Springdale Town, Dane County, 1870

Children:

221 i Amanda, b 24 Oct 1876 Maple Grove Town

ii Edward, b 11 Dec 1878 Maple Grove Town

iii George, b 14 March 1881 Maple Grove Town

iv Gustavus, b 3 July 1883 Maple Grove Town

v Hannah, b 14 March 1886 Barron County

vi Martha, b 9 Aug 1888 Wisconsin

vii Joseph, b 25 Oct 1891 Maple Grove Town

viii Robert, b 10 May 1894 Maple Grove

ix Noah, b 9 July 1898 Maple Grove Town

3 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 d ob

59 Agnette Andreasdatter; Agnes Kringle (70); Agnes (80); Agnette Kringle  
(00,ob); Agnet Kringle (05 20); Agnes A. Kringle (10); Agnet A. Kringle  
(30,d); Agnes (ob)

b 14 Sept 1854 (d,ob,Ash); b Sept 1855 Norway (00); 17 in 1870, 25 in  
1880, 50 in 1905, 55 in 1910, 65 in 1920, 75 in 1930

d 29 Nov 1930 Dallas Village (d) at her home (ob), bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
immigrated 1861 (20); came to America with her parents 1863 to Blue <!>  
Earth (ob); lived with mother and brother Simon on the farm (Ash); Agnette  
and Simon sold the farm 1913 and bought another farm which they sold a few  
years later and moved to Dallas (Agnette ob); Wilson Town, Dunn County,  
1905 1910; Dallas Village 1920 1930

3 70 80 95 00 05 10 d

60 Ole Andreassen; Ole Kringle (95,00); Ole Kringle (05,wf ob)

b 29 Jan 1858 (d); 13 in 1870, 22 in 1880, 47 in 1905, 52 in 1910; b  
Norway (05)

d 12 Feb 1918 (d,ob) Cedar Lake Town (d) at his home in Mikana (ob), bur  
Cedar Lake Cemetery (d)

immigrated 1860 (00); Cedar Lake Town 1895; farmer, Cedar Lake Town,  
Barron County, 1900 1910; farmed in Doyle Township 1905; moved to Mikana  
1908 (wf ob)

m Mayville Lutheran Church (wf ob); married 7 years in 1900, 18 years in  
1910

70 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

Maren Sathra; Mary (00,05,10); Maren S. Kringle (20); Maren O. Kringle  
(30); Maren Kringle (40,d)

daughter of Ole Christenson [Sathre in 00] and Jørand (80)

b 6 Sept 1868 Rock Dell Township, Olmsted County, Minnesota (ob); b Sept  
1868 Minnesota (00); b 1868 (cem@FaG); 1 in 1870, 11 in 1880, 37 in 1905,  
42 in 1910, 51 in 1920, 67 in 1930

d 4 Sept 1943 Barron, bur Cedar Lake cemetery (d)

at home, Rock Dell Township, 1870(p13); moved with her parents to  
Mayville, North Dakota, by covered wagon in spring 1879 (ob); at home,

Range 53, Traill County, 1880 (ed68p5); farmer, Cedar Lake Town, 1920;  
Cedar Lake Town 1930; Mikana 1943 (ob)

Children:

- 230 i Alfred Orgean b 26 June 1893 Cedar Lake Town
- ii Ellen Sophia b 14 July 1895 Cedar Lake Town

3 70 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 m d ob

61 Hans Andreassen; Hans Kringlie (85,95,00); Hans A. Kringlie (ob)  
b 29 Sept 1860 (d,FaG,Ash), b 19 Sept 1860 Valders (ob); 11 in 1870; 19 in  
1880, 44 in 05, 48 in 1909 (b), 49 in 1910, 54 in 1915 (son b delayed),  
59 in 1920; 69 in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage; 79 in 1940

d 19 July 1943 Rice Lake Town (d); bur Our Saviors Cemetery, Doyle Town  
(FaG)

immigrated 1861 (00,10,ob); the family moved to Barron County 1872 (ob);  
farmer, Cedar Lake, 1895 (m); bought land in Doyle Town in 1889 (ob);  
Cedar Lake Town 1895; farmer, Cedar Lake Town, Barron County, 1900; farmed  
in Doyle Town, Barron County, 1883-1919, then just north of Rice Lake  
(Ash,05); sold the farm in 1919 and moved to Rice Lake Town (ob); farmed  
in Doyle Town until October 1919 when they retired to a small farm near  
Rice Lake (Karen ob); Rice Lake Town: truck farmer 1920, dairy farmer  
1930; Rice Lake 1930 (sis ob) 1931 (sis ob) 1932 (bro ob) 1933 (son ob)  
1936 (sis ob); Rice Lake Town 1940 1943(ob); 2 males, 2 b U.S., Barron  
County, 1885

m 16 March 1895 Superior (m)

Karen Arneson 1875-1960 -- see below

Children:

- 232 i Norton Galer d b 8 April 1896 Doyle Town
- ii Edna May b 16 Oct 1898
- iii Myrtle Agnes b 11 July 1901 Rice Lake
- iv Henry Clifford b 5 May 1904 Doyle
- v Victor Glenn b 11 Dec 1906 Doyle Town
- vi Ralph Oliver b 12 April 1909 Doyle Town
- vii Orval Leon b 28 Aug 1911 Cedar Lake Town
- viii Kenneth Ervin b 13 Jan 1915 Rice Lake

3 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp d ob

62 Simon Kringlie; Simen (bp); Samuel (80); Simon A. Kringlie (30,ob); Sam  
(Agnette ob); Simeon Kringlie (Anna ob)

b 12 March 1863 (d,ob,Ash) Black Earth (d,ob); b 11 March 1863 (Vermont  
bp)

d 16 April 1946 Rice Lake City (d), bur Dallas (d)

to Barron County 1872 (ob); a few years later his mother homesteaded a  
farm at Ridgeland where he lived about 35 years (ob); Simon and Agnette  
sold the farm in 1913 (Agnette ob); he then purchased another farm in  
Maple Grove where he lived 8 years (ob); moved to Dallas 1919 (ob); the  
last 5 1/2 years he lived with his nephew Orval Kringlie of Route 4, Rice  
Lake (ob); farmer, Wilson Town, Dunn County, Wisconsin, 1900 1905 1910;  
Dallas Village 1920 1930 1940; Dallas 1930 (sis ob) 1931 (sis ob) 1932  
(bro ob); Rice Lake 1936 (sis ob)

3 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 bp g1 g2 d ob cem

63 Anna Teolina Kringlie; Anna Theoline (bp); Ann U. Kringlie (70); Annie  
(80); Anna Wegen (ob,Agnette ob); Anna Teoline Kringlie (son Orlando d);  
Anna Toline (g1)

b 21 May 1865 (d,ob,Ash) Dane County (Ash); b May 1865 (Vermont bp); b  
Mount Horeb (d,ob)

d 16 May 1931 Rice Lake City (d), bur Sand Creek Lutheran Cemetery (d)



b 11 Aug 1825 (Sl bp)  
d 21 July 1900 gmk Sebu (Skr bur)  
    m1 29 May 1855 (VS m)  
        01da? 65da bp bur  
    Knud Tollefsen Nesja  
    son of Tollev Syversen Jørstad and Kari Nilsd. (bp)  
    bp 1 Jan 1801 Hegge (Sl bp)  
    d 19 Nov 1873, Føderaadsmand, Næsja (VS bur)  
    at home, Jørstad Søndre, 1801; Føderaadsmand, Nesja, 1865  
    Children:  
        a Kari b 29 Feb 1856 Føderaadsfk Næsja -- see below  
        b Kari b 1 Sept 1862 Føderaadsfolk Næsja (VS bp); conf 1877  
            (VS k)  
        c Ragnild, b 26 Dec 1864 føderaadsfolk Næsja (VS bp); conf  
            1880 (NA k)

4       65da 75 00da 10 bp k m bur  
65 Anne Knudsdatter  
b 18 Feb 1839, k 1853  
d 19 June 1915 frk Sebu (Skr bur)  
m 29 June 1863  
    65da 75 00da 10 bp k m1 bur  
Harald Henriksen Sæbu (00,10); Harald Hendriksen Sebuvollo Maanum; Harald  
Henriks. Oppen (65da);  
son of gm Henrik Juelsen Maanum and Marit Tidemandsdatter (bp)  
b 2 Jan 1828, k 1843  
d 23 Jan 1915 frm Sebu (Skr bur)  
Indst. Garli 1858 (bp); Sæbo søndre with wife's family 1865; bought  
Sebuvølladn 1868 (A594); Gaardeier og Gaardbruger, Sæbuvolden, 1875;  
gaardbruger, Sæbu (16/7), 1900; føderaadsmand, Volden Sæbu 16/7, 1910  
m1 2 Feb 1858  
    bp k d  
    Jørand Mikkelsdatter  
    daughter of Gdm. Mikkel Olsen Garli and Barbro Knudsdatter (bp)  
    b 21 Dec 1837 (Nord-Aurdal bp); conf 1852 (Skr k)  
    d 12 May 1858 res Garli  
Children:  
    a Henrik, b 12 May 1858 Garli (bp), d 30 Sept 1858 res Garli (d)  
254 i Henrik, b 2 Jan 1864 (bp)  
    ii Marit, b 3 June 1865 (bp)  
    iii Anne, b 27 June 1867 (bp)  
    iv Jørand, b 28 March 1869 (bp)  
    v Knud, b 23 May 1871 (bp)  
    vi Kristine b 7 April 1873 gf Sæbu, d 16 Aug 1873 gd Sæbu  
    vii Jul, b 8 Sept 1874 (bp)  
    viii Kristine b 20 May 1877 gf Sæbu; d 19 Nov 1878, Sæbu  
    ix Nils b 1 Sept 1885 gbr Sæbu, d 21 Nov 1893 gbr Sæbu

4  
66 Knud Knudsen  
b 13 June 1841 (NA bp)  
d 30 Jan 1843 (Skr bur)

4       65da 80 85 95 00 05 10 15 bp k udfl m g d ob  
67 Knud Knudsen Sebo; Knut K. Sebo (d); Knute (son Charles ob); Knut Sebo  
(10); K. Sebo (ob)  
b 12 Oct 1843, k 1858

d 12 March 1918 Douglas Village, Ward County, North Dakota (d) at his home (ob); bur Douglas (d,Rutt)  
to US spring 1868 (NA udfl) to Northfield (Rutt 27); to America 1865 (ob); to America 1875 (10); in Minnesota 20 years, in Limestone 14 years 7 months in 1895; in Minnesota 34 years, in Limestone 25 years in 1905; farmer, Limestone Township, Lincoln County, Minnesota, 1880 1885 1895 1900 1905; settled on a homestead in Ward County (ob) near Douglas in the spring of 1905 (dau A ob); to Douglas North Dakota 1906 (Rutt 27); grain farmer, T151 R84, 1910; moved into Douglas 5 years ago (ob); Douglas Village, Ward County, 1915

m 6 Nov 1871 (m,g) Valley Grove Church (St Johns g), Wheeling (m)

65da 80 85 95 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 bp d ob

Inger Anna (bp) Johnsd. (65da); Inger Anna Skulberstad (Rutt); Anna (80 85 95 00 05 10 20 40); Enger Anne (15); Inger A. Sebo (dndx); Inger Anna Sebo (ob); Anna Johannesdtr (g); Anna Johnson (m); Anna K. Sebo (30) daughter of Gdmd. John Johnsen Skulbørstad and Elisabet Davidsdr. (bp) b 19 April 1848 (Stjørdalen bp); b 18 April 1846 (d), b June 1846 (00) d 24 Jan 1945 Douglas (d); d 25 Jan 1945 at the home in Douglas of her daughter Anna Sebo (ob); bur Douglas cemetery (d,ob) at home, Skulbørstad, 1865; to America 1862 (10), 1863 (30); in U.S. 72 years in 1945 (d); resident of the Douglas community since 1906 (ob); at Douglas 38 years in 1945 (d); Bank Street, Douglas, 1920; Douglas 1930; living with son Elmer, Douglas, 1940

Children:

- 263 i Anna Elisa b 5 June 1872 Northfield Minnesota, saloon keeper
- ii Kellan b 16 Sept 1875 Northfield Minnesota, laborer
- iii Johan Elmar b 17 Jan 1880 Northfield Minnesota
- iv Karl/Charles A. b 12 April 1882 Minneota Minnesota
- v Ida Amalia b 11 Aug 1884 Limestone Township (b)
- vi Emma A. b 23 Sept 1888 Minneota

4 65da 70 80 85 95 bp k udfl m bur

68 Kari Knudsdatter; Karen Haaverud (bur); Caroline (70)  
b 1 Dec 1846 (bp), 24 in 1870; conf 1861 Aurdal (Skr k)  
d 9 Jan 1899 (St Johns bur)  
to US spring 1868 with her brother Knud (NA udfl), lived near Northfield (Rutt 32); Bridgewater 1895  
m 19 March 1870 Northfield by N. A. Quammen (m)

70 80 85

Peter Olson (80); Per O. Havarud (dau Marie d); Per Olson Haavrud (Rutt); Peter Oleson (70); Peter H. Oleson (85)  
b Norway, 38 in 1870, 56 in 1880, 61 in 1885  
cf. Peter H: Oleson, 65, d 19 Oct 1888 Northfield City (d)  
landowning farmer, Bridgewater, 1870(p5); farmer, Bridgewater Township, Rice County, Minnesota, 1880; Bridgewater 1885; the surviving children were farming here in 1900

Children:

- 269 i Anne Christine b 24 Jan 1871 Minnesota
- ii Ole Clarence b 1 June 1873 Wheeling Town, farmer
- iii Marie Julianna b 23 Nov 1876 Northfield
- iv Lewis Henry b 5 Jan 1879, d 5 April 1882
- v Albert Knut b 3 Oct 1882, d 1883
- vi Clara Lovise b 23 Oct 1883
- vii Johan Henry b 2 Nov 1886 Bridgewater; youngest son (ob)

4 65da 80 85 95 00 10 20 25 bp k m g d ob

69 Ragnild Knudsdatter; Nellie (74b)

b 10 Dec 1848, k 1864

d 22 Feb 1930 Spring Coulee Township, Mountrail County (d), living with her son Henry (ob); bur cemetery north of Plaza (ob) to US 1872 (10,ob,Rutt); immigrated 1867 (00); immigrated 1868 (20); to Northfield (Rutt 28); with son Henry in Spring Coulee 1925

m 19 Jan 1874 (m,St Johns g) Northfield (m)

65da 80 85 95 00 10 20 bp k udf1 d ob

Clement Olson; Clemet (bp); Clemet Olsen (k); Klemet Ols. (65da); Clemmet Olson (85); Clemit Olson (95); Clemmet Olsen Glesne (St Johns memb); Clemment Olsen (g)

son of Hm. Ole Reiersen Glesneet and Anne Clemetsdatter (bp); Ole Moen (d)

b 28 June 1836 (Sigdal bp), b 24 June 1836 (d); conf 1853 (Sigdal k)

d 1 May 1924 Spring Grove Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota (d), bur Plaza Cem (d)

Skomager, at home, Moen, Sigdal, 1865; to America 1870 (Sigdal udf1); in Minnesota 22 years in 1895; farmer and shoemaker (Rutt 28); to Otter Tail County 1879 (wf ob); farmer, Aastad Township, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, 1880 1885, Western Township 1895 (there 17 years), Aastad 1900; moved to the vicinity of Plaza, North Dakota, 1904 (ob, Rutt 29), 1906 (son Henry ob); farmer, Spring Coulee Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota, 1910; with son Henry in Spring Coulee Township, 1920; living 7 miles northwest of Plaza 1924 (ob); early settlers in the Fort Berthold area (AK ob)

Children (10 children, 9 living, in 1900, 1910, 1924(hu d) and 1930 (wf ob)):

276 i Ole Clarence b 11 Oct 1874 Northfield Minnesota, shoemaker

ii Anna Karine b 18 Oct 1875 Minnesota

iii Carl Olaf b 19 May 1877

iv Juliana b 6 Jan 1879, bp Northfield

v Reier Edwin b 11 Dec 1880

vi Alfred Kristen b 7 Nov 1882 Aastad

vii Nels b 4 Nov 1884 Fergus Falls

viii Carrie b 4 Aug 1886 Fergus Falls

ix Henry Lewis b 7 Nov 1888 near Fergus Falls

4 65da 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp k m d bur cem ob

70 Anne Knudsdatter; Anna Steen (d); Anna Sten (95); Anne (85); Anna Stein (30); Anna K. Seboe (m)

b 23 Dec 1850, k 1865

d 9 Aug 1932, 566 N 17th St, Salem, bur Evans Valley (d); bur Valley View Cemetery, Silverton Oregon

immigrated 1875 (20), 1876 (10,30); to Northfield (Rutt 31); lived in Salem about a year before she died (ob)

m 21 Jan 1882 Minneota (Hope g,m)

65da 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp k d bur cem ob

Torger K. Steen (d); Torger Sten (95); Torger K. Stein (30); Torger Knudtson (80); Torger Knudson (m)

son of Inderst Knud Tollefsen Bakkum and Berit Iversdatter (bp); Knute Steen and Berit Ragnus (d)

b 24 Aug 1848 (Gusdal bp); conf 1863 (VS k); 35 at 1st marriage (30)

d 18 April 1931 Howell, Marion County, bur Evans Valley (d)

hjelper Moderen paa Pladsen, Haugen under Steine in Vestre Slidre, 1865; immigrated 1866?(10) 1870(20) 1869(30); in Minnesota and Eidsvold 16 years in 1895; in Minnesota 35 years in 1905; Eidsvold 1885; farmer, Eidsvold Township, Lyon County, Minnesota, 1880(ed147p9) 1895 1900; laborer, Bridgewater Township, Rice County, Minnesota, 1905; farmer, enumerated in

1910 both in Northfield and in Bridgewater; farmer, Bridgewater Township  
1920; lived near Minneota Minnesota, 1882 1888; moved to Northfield Oct  
1902 (Alida's ob, Rutt 31); in Bridgewater 2 years 6 months 1 June 1905;  
to Silverton c1920 (daughter Clara's obit); farmer, Salem-Silverton Road,  
Central Howell Precinct, Marion County, 1930; lived 10 years on a farm on  
the Salem road west of Silverton, where he died (ob)

5 children, 3 living in 1900; 5 or 3 children, 2 living in 1910:

- 285 i Clara Bertine, b 11 Nov 1882 near Minneota Minnesota
- ii Alida Geline b 22 Nov 1885 Minneota
- iii Knut b 27 Nov 1888 Eidsvold Township, Lyon County, Minnesota

4 65da 00 10 bp k d

71 Guri Knudsdatter; Gurie (10); Guri Sebo Hagen (d); Julia (Rutt 34)

b 22 June 1853 Sæbu (bp), conf 1867

d 21 Nov 1923 Malta, Phillips County, Montana (d); bur Plaza, North Dakota  
(d,Rutt 34)

immigrated 1875 (00), 1874 (10); immigrated to Northfield Minnesota (Rutt  
34); Montana 1918 (bro ob)

m 18 years in 1900, 28 years in 1910; m Northfield (Rutt 34)

65da 00 10 bp k udf1 d

Ole S. Hagen (d)

son of SE Syver Knudsen and Inge Eriksdr, Bjørnshagen (bp)

b 2 Feb 1854 (Skr bp); conf 1868 (NA k)

d 12 Oct 1913 T154R88 <Osloe> (d); bur Osloe Twp (d), bur Plaza (Rutt 34)

at home, Bjørnshagen under Holdal, 1865; immigrated 1876 (NA

udfl,emigoslo); farm near Northfield (Rutt 34); then to the vicinity of

Devil's Lake, North Dakota (Rutt 34); farmer, Stevens, Ramsey County,

North Dakota, 1900 (ed121p13); the family appears twice in the 1910 census

of North Dakota: in Stevens Township (ed152p7) and <except son Kenneth> in

T154R88, Mountrail County (ed116p4)

Children:

288 i Samuel O. b Feb 1884 North Dakota

ii Kenneth Albert b 11 June 1886 Devil's Lake, North Dakota

iii Ingolf Godfrey b 15 Dec 1891 Crary, North Dakota

iv Oscar Gustavus b 1 April 1892 Crary, North Dakota

4 65da 75 00da bp k m bur

72 Astrid Knudsdatter; Astri Knutsdatter (75)

b 24 Sept 1855 (bp); conf 1870 (NA k)

d 11 April 1904 gmk Kjørliid (Skr bur)

m 26 April 1881 (Skr m)

65da 75 00da 10 bp m1 bur

Knut Knutsen; Knud (bp); Knut Knuts. Kjørli (00da)

son of Knud Olsen Liekren and Ragnild Tollefsdtr. Grdf. (bp)

b 7 May 1844 (eastern Slidre bp)

d 4 Sept 1918, bopæl Kjørli (Skr bur)

Skrædder, at home, Liekren, 1865; bought Kjørli 1873 (A293); Gaardeier og

Gaardbruger, Kjørliid, 1875; gaardbruger, Kjørli, 1900; føderaadsmand,

Kjørli 8/1, 1910

m1 4 May 1871 Voldbo (ØS m)

65da 75 bp k bur sk

Marit Syversdatter (m)

daughter of Grdm. Syver Jøgers. Balstad and Kari Torgersd. (bp)

b 16 Sept 1845 (eastern Slidre bp); conf 1861 (ØS k)

d 12 Oct 1878 gmk Kjørliid (NA bur)

hjælper med Gaardsbruget, Bolstad, 1865

Children:

a Knud b 26 Oct 1871 Inderst Liekren (ØS bp)  
b Ragnild b 5 Aug 1874 gf Kjørli  
c Syver b 20 May 1877 gf Kjørliid, d 24 Dec 1877 gm Kjørliid  
i Marit b 18 Jan 1882 gf Kjørliid, d 1955  
ii Knut b 10 Jan 1884 (Skr bp), d 1944 (Rutt)  
iii Anne b 26 Jan 1885 (Skr bp), d 18 Feb 1885 (Skr bur)  
iv Ole, b 17 Nov 1889 (Skr bp), d 1957  
v Anne b 18 June 1893 (Skr bp), d 21 July 1893 (Skr bur)  
vi Anne b 13 Feb 1895 (Skr bp), d 1 Dec 1902 (Skr bur)  
vii Sigrid b 27 May 1896 (Skr bp), d 1949

4 65da 75 00da 10 bp k m  
73 Niels Knudsen; Nils Knuts. Sebu (00da)  
b 15 Aug 1858, k 1873  
d 1934 (A592)  
Søndre Sæbu; gaardbruger, Sæbu søndre (16/3) 1900; føderaadsmænd, Sæbu  
16/3, 1910; photograph in A593  
m 8 April 1881 (Skr m)  
65da 00da 10 bp k bur  
Kari Knudsdatter  
daughter of Føderaadsknud Knud Tollefsen Næsja and Ragnild Monsdatter --  
see above  
b 29 Feb 1856 (VS bp); conf 1871 (VS k)  
d 19 June 1929 (Skr bur)

4 65da 75 00da 10 bp k m  
74 Marit Knudsdatter  
b 15 Aug 1858, k 1873  
d 1948  
m 6 June 1896 (Skr m)  
00da 10 bp k  
Knut Olsen Stokkebryn (1899 bp); Knut O. Stokkebryne (00da)  
son of gf Ole Olsen and Mali Knudsdatter, Ranum  
b 1 Nov 1856, k 1871  
handelsbetjent, Stokkebryn 1896; landhandler, Leira 24/4 (00da); merchant,  
Leira (Valdresslekten Bugge 176), later Fagernes; kjøbmand, Hagalund  
24/12, 1910  
Children:  
i Ola b 28 Feb 1897 ind Stokkebryn (Skr bp), d 1938  
ii Margit, b 8 Jan 1899 landh Leira (Skr bp), d 1936 (Rutt)

4 65da 75 85 00 10 20 30 40 bp k d ob  
75 Siri Knudsdatter; Sina (85); Sena (00,20,10,30,d,ob); Sena Settra (40)  
b 7 Dec 1862 (Skr bp); conf 1877 (NA k)  
d 2 Aug 1948 at the Saint Aloisius hospital, Harvey, Wells County (d); bur  
Hillsdale Cemetery in Hillsdale Township (d,ob)  
to the U.S. 1879 (d,ob) settling first at Northfield (ob); immigrated 1880  
(00,10), 1881 (30); in Harvey community 49 years in 1948 (d); Harvey 1940  
married 15 years in 1900, 26 years in 1910; m 1893 Grant County (ob)  
65da 80 85 00 10 20 25 30 bp k udfl d ob  
Knut Setra (Rutt,wf ob); Knut Settra (85); Canute Settra (00); Knut Sattr  
(10); Knud K. Setra (20); K. K. Sethra (25); Knute K. Setra (d); Knute  
Setra (ob); Knud (bp)  
son of Ind. Kittil Aslesen Horgesæter and Aase Knudsdr (bp)  
b 17 Sept 1854 (Sigdal bp); conf 1869 (Sigdal k); 30 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 9 March 1933 Minot (d); bur Rosehill cemetery (d,ob)  
at home, Dalen under Sund, 1865; emigrated 1871 (Sigdal udfl); at home,



Stony Brook, 1880 (ed5p29); Stony Brook Township, Grant County, Minnesota, 1885; to North Dakota 6 years after marriage (wf ob); to Harvey 1893 and settled in Hillside<!> Township, Wells County (Thea's ob); homestead 3 miles north of Harvey (ob); to Harvey when Caroline was 11 (Caroline ob); farmer, Hillisdale Precinct, Wells County, North Dakota (00); to Plaza 1907 (Clara ob); farmer, Shell Township, Mountrail County, 1910; farmer, Model Township, Mountrail County, 1920 (ed155p1); lived near Harvey, then to Parshall 18 years ago (ob); Parshall 1925 1930; Harvey, Parshall, Epworth, North Dakota (Rutt 38); in the lignite mining business at Parshall (ob) Children (7 children, 5 living in 1900; 9 children, 7 living in 1910; 2 daughters and 3 sons predeceased their mother--ob):

- 292 i Caroline b 11 Dec 1884 Fergus Falls, Minnesota
- ii Anna b March 1887 Minnesota
- iii Charles A. b 18 Oct 1889 Fergus Falls, Minnesota
- iv Thea b 18 Jan 1891 Fergus Falls
- v Clara Olena b 23 March 1898 Harvey
- vi Signe Amelia b 8 Sept 1901 Harvey, North Dakota
- vii Esther Eliza b c 1907 North Dakota

4 75 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp k udf1 m1 g1 m2 d bur obit  
76 Ole Knudsen Sebo (bp Ola); Ola Knutsen (75); Ole K. Saboe (m)  
b 7 April 1866 (bp); conf 1880 (NA k)  
d 16 Nov 1936 Turner Oregon (d), bur Valley View Cemetery, Silverton  
immigrated 1886 (Skr udf1,00,10,20,30) to Northfield (Rutt 39); farming,  
Alta Vista, Lincoln County, in Minnesota 9 years, here 1 year 7 months,  
1895(p7); furniture dealer, Minneota Minnesota, 1900; merchant, Minneota  
Village, Lyon County, in Minnesota 18 years 11 months, here 15 years, 11  
months, 1905(ed4p3); farmer, South Silverton Precinct, Marion County,  
Oregon, 1910(ed232p5) 1920(ed359p8) 1930(ed24-79p2)  
From Minneota to Silverton 1909 (Northfield News 3 July 1909,ob), farmed  
there many years, retired to Salem, then Brooks, then Turner (obit)  
m 30 Dec 1891 Northfield (m,St Johns g) by Th. N. Moen, minister of the  
gospel (m)

65 75 95 00 05 10 20 bp k cem  
Ingeborg Gullicksdatter Brieset (Rutt 39); Ingeborg Gigstad (m,g,son d)  
daughter of Gf Gullik Olsen and Anne Olsdatter, Breisæt (bp)  
b 8 April 1863 (Svennes bp); conf 1877 (NA k)  
d 1935  
at home, Breidsæth, 1865 1875; immigrated 1886 (A592,00,20) to Lancaster  
(A592); in Minneota <and Minnesota?> 12 years 6 months in 1905  
m2 26 Dec 1928 Portland by minister (m)

10 20 30 40  
Delia Jane Wendell (EBW d,m)  
b 1878 Winterset, Madison County, Iowa (m); 31 in 1910, 41 in 1920, b  
Iowa; 53 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage, b Iowa; 61 in 1940, b Iowa  
d 28 April 1965 Multnomah County, age 86 (dndx)  
4404 SE 65th Avenue, Portland, 1940  
probably the same as:

80 00  
Delia Kiggins; Delia J. Kiggins (mdx)  
daughter of Samuel J. Kiggins and Rebecca  
b Oct 1878 Iowa (00); 1 in 1880, b Colorado  
at home, Lincoln Township, Madison County, Iowa, 1880 (ed112p8); at home,  
Collbran Precinct, Mesa County, Colorado, 1900 (ed72p8)  
m1 30 Nov 1900 Mesa County (mdx); div 16 April 1928 Portland (m2)  
75 80 00 10 20 WWI d  
Earl Bartlett Wendell (WWI,d)

son of Charles D. Wendell and Cynthia Bartlett (d)  
b 26 May 1874 Otter Tail County, Minnesota (d), b May 1874 (00); 6  
in 1880, 35 in 1910, 46 in 1920, b Minnesota  
d 1 April 1921 Albany, bur Multnomah Cemetery, Portland (d)  
at home, Buse, Otter Tail County, 1875; at home, 7th Precinct,  
Jefferson County, Colorado, 1880(ed64p13); at home, Collbran  
Precinct, Mesa County, Colorado, 1900(ed72p13); teamster, Precinct  
94, Multnomah County, 1910; wood cutter, Lents Station, Oregon, 1918  
(WWI); 68th Street, Precinct 326, Multnomah County, 1920; truckman  
1921 (d)

Children:

- 299 i Anna Christine b 8 May 1892 Minneota
- ii Clarence b 28 June 1897 Minneota
- iii Gilmore John b 28 July 1903 Minnesota
  - a Irene R., 8 in 1910, b Colorado
  - b Louisa L., 7 in 1910, b c 1903 Colorado
  - c Stella G., 5 in 1910, b Colorado
  - d Charles B., 3 in 1910, b Oregon
  - e Hobart D. (10) b 5 May 1908 Oregon (dndx), b 1 2/12 in 1910, b c  
1909; d 26 June 1977 Orange County, California (dndx)
  - f Ralph F. (dndx) b 26 July 1917 Oregon (dndx), b c 1917 Oregon, 12  
in 1930; d 14 Jan 1997 Riverside County, California (dndx)

CHILDREN OF NIELS KNUDSEN AND MARIT ENGBRETSDATTER:

4 65da 75 80 85 bp k m udfl  
77 Kari Nilsdatter; Carrie Nelson (m); Karrie (85); Kari J. Rustad  
(cem@FaG); Kari Hong (hu ob)  
b 16 Feb 1845 (Skr bp); conf 1860 (Øier k)  
d 18 March 1888 (cem@FaG), bur Hauge Nannistad cemetery (Rutt 46)  
Faaberg 1864 (grmo sk); tjenestepige, Sæther nordre, Faaberg, 1865; to  
America 1868, NB. har været i 7 Aar i Faaberg (Øier udfl) to Northfield  
Minnesota (Rutt 45)  
m 11 Jan 1872 Northfield, Rice County (m); Christian was married 26 years  
in 1900  
70 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp udfl d  
Jens Christian Andreassen Rustad; Christian Johnson (m); Christian J.  
Rustad (75,00,05,10,d,ob); Christan Johnson (85); Christian Rustad (95);  
C. J. Rustad (ob,wf ob); Christian Jensen Rustad (Rutt)  
son of hm Andreas Jensen Rustad and Ingeborg Christophersdatter  
b 19 March 1842 Nannestad; b 19 Jan 1842 (ob)  
d 30 Jan 1933 Arctander Township, Kandiyohi County (dndx); bur Hauge  
Nannestad Cemetery near Norway Lake (Rutt), bur in the Hauge Lutheran  
Church cemetery (ob)  
Immigrated 1868 (00 10) 1869 (udfl,20,30), April 1869 (ob); in Chicago a  
short time, then to Minnesota, locating at Northfield in 1870 (ob); at  
home, Webster Township, Rice County, 1870(p6); Dakota County 1872 (m);  
came to the Sunburg community in 1887 <!>; Kandiyohi County 1875; Norway  
Lake Township, Kandiyohi County: farmer 80 85 95 (here 22 years) 00 10,  
landlord 05<in Minnesota 35 years, here 30 years>, 20<living with son  
Cornell>; with son Carl in Arctander Township 1930  
m2 2 July 1889 Kandiyohi County (mdx)  
95 00 05 10 d ob  
Christine Evenson (hu ob); Kristine C. Rustad (d); Krestine Rustad  
(cem@FaG)  
daughter of Even Evenson (d)  
b Feb 1865 (00), b 1865 (cem@FaG,Rutt); 30 in 1895; 50 in 1905; 45  
in 1910; 49 in 1914 (d,ob); b Norway (95,d)

d 31 May 1914 Minneapolis, bur Kerkhoven Minnesota (d); bur  
Nannestad Cemetery (cem@FaG)  
in Minnesota 22 years in 1895; immigrated 1885 (00 10); in Minnesota  
20 years, here 16 years, in 1905  
Children <3 others died young; Christine had 2 children (00,ob), 2 living  
in 1900>:

- 302 i Ida Martina b April 1873 Minnesota
- ii Herman Christian b 16 Jan 1875 near Norway Lake, Minnesota
- iii Albert C. b 24 Oct 1877 Minnesota
- iv Carl Ludwig b 5 May 1880 Minnesota
- v John Delbert b 30 May 1882 Minnesota
- vi Harald H. b Sept 1886 Minnesota
- a Cornell A. b 8 May 1890 Norway Lake

4

78 Knud Nielsen  
b 2 July 1846 (Øier bp)  
d 14 May 1851, Druknede i en Brønd (Øier bur)

4 65da 80 85 00 05 10 15 bp k udf1 m d

79 Engebret Nilsen Hong  
b 11 Nov 1849 (Øier bp); conf 1865, no.1 (Øier k)  
d 24 Sept 1915 Loomis (d,Rutt) at his home (ob); bur near Ute (Rutt 55)  
Hong in Øyer 1864 (mo sk); Lyseng with his grandparents 1865; immigrated  
1867 (00), immigrated 1868 (Øier udf1) to Manitowoc Wisconsin (Rutt 53);  
in U.S. 48 years, in Iowa 46 years, in 1915; to Luther College fall 1868,  
3 years there (Rutt 54); then 2 years teaching school in Trempealeau  
County (Rutt 54); to Monona County, Iowa, 1873 and taught some 5 years  
(Rutt); bought a farm in 1879 (Rutt); farmer, Willow Township, Monona  
County, 1880 1885; farmer, Saint Clair Township, Monona County, 1900 1910  
1915(card158); Ute? 1905; to Placer County from Ute 1915 and settled on a  
ranch between Loomis and Rocklin (ob); Loomis 1915 (ob)  
m 8 Oct 1878 Onawa, Monona County, Iowa (m)

80 85 00 05 10 15 20 bp d

Turi Erickson; Thuri (bp)  
daughter of Ind Bjørn Eriksen Skaaleneie and Helge Gundersdr. (bp), from  
Eggedal

b 1 April 1851 (Sigdal bp)

d 12 Dec 1934 Loomis, Placer County, bur Rocklin California (d)  
immigrated 1871 (20); in U.S. and in Iowa 57 years in 1915(card159); in  
California 19 years, in Loomis 2 years, in 1934 (d); 5135 Foothill  
Boulevard, Oakland precinct 231, 1920 (ed137p11); 4030 6th Avenue N.E.,  
Seattle, 1930 (ed17-56p24); R.F.D. Loomis 1934 (d)

Children:

- 309 i Helga Marie b 9 Sept 1879 Soldier, Iowa
- ii Nels Gerhard b 30 June 1881 Iowa
- iii son b 2 May 1884 Willow Township, 3d child (b)
- iv Kari Theodora b 11 Feb 1887 Soldier, Iowa
- v Anna Emilie b 21 Feb 1889 Willow Township
- vi Alice Trenette b 5 May 1893 Soldier Township

4

65da bp k g

80 Klemmet Nilsen Hong; K. N. Hong (m lic); Clemmet Nielsen Hong (g)  
b 23 Sept 1851 (Øier bp); 21 in 1872 (g); conf 1866, oph Lyseng (NA k)  
d 30 June 1876 bur Willmar Minnesota  
Lyseng 1864 (grmo sk) 1865; immigrated 1868 to Northfield (Rutt 63);  
storekeeper in Willmar (Rutt 63)

cf. Clement Hing, 24, b Norway; Lizzie Hing, 22, b Norway; Albert Hing, 4, b Minnesota; John, 2, b Minnesota; Northfield 1875  
m 25 July 1872 Christiania Church (St Johns g); marriage license dated 23 July 1872 Rice County

70 80 85 95 bp udf1

Andrine Andreasdatter Rustad; Anne Johnson (70); Anna Andriasdtr (g); Anna Johnson (m lic); Anna (80)

daughter of Andreas Jensen Rustad and Ingeborg Christophersdatter

b 17 April 1852 Nannestad

Immigrated 1866 with her parents (udfl); at home, Webster Township, Rice County, 1870(p6)

m2 7 Oct 1877 Kandiyohi County (mdx)

80 85 95 00 20 d

Corydon Josiah Baldwin (d); Corydon J. Baldwin (20); C. J. Baldwin (85); A. J. Baldwin (95); Josiah Baldwin (80); Corydon Baldwin (00); O. J. Baldwin (mdx)

b 7 Oct 1848 (d); b Oct 1851 (00); 30 in 1880, 37 in 1885, 42 in 1895, 72 in 1920, b New York (80,85,95,20,d)

d 7 June 1920 San Jose, widowed, bur Oak Hill (d)

cf. Corydon Baldwin, age 2, son of Mary S.<?> Baldwin, Farmersville, Cattaraugus County, New York, 1850

R.R. engineer, Willmar, 1880 (p86); Willmar Village 1885; engineer, Willmar Village, 1895, in Minnesota 20 years, in Willmar 17 years; widowed, stationary engineer, 318 E 15 St, Sioux Falls ward 3, 1900(ed262p11); in household of son-in-law Charles A. Gibson, 7015 Fauntleroy Avenue, Seattle, 1920(ed337p14)

Children:

315 i Nils Albert b 1 Jan 1873 Northfield, salesman

ii Carl Edward b 20 Oct 1874 Northfield, day laborer

a Clement Jerome (dndx) b 7 May 1878 (WWI) Minnesota (dndx)

b Clara J. (dndx) b 21 Oct 1881 (dndx)

c Anna E. (00,m) b April 1885 (00 Willmar (mdx)

CHILDREN OF MIKKEL ERIKSEN AND RAGNILD KNUDSDATTER:

4 60 70 80 95 00 bp udf1 k

81 Marit Mikkelsdatter; Mary Clark (bro ob); Mary M. Clark (95,prob)

b 8 Dec 1844 (Skr bp), conf 1859

d 22 Oct 1905 Granite Falls, Washington (prob); died at the home of her son Elmer (ob)

to America 1854 with uncle Thore (Skr kl udf1); 1 foreign-born female, Lawrence, 1895; with son Leslie in Lawrence 1900; went to Washington State "three years ago" according to obituaries in the De Pere newspapers, "to live with the family of her son Elmer, first in Spokane, then in Lawrence, where she is probably buried" (Rutt 68); Washington 1904 (fa ob)

m 1862 (Hist. No. Wis.)

50 60 70 75dx 80 85dx obit

Spencer S. Clark (75dx); Steven Spencer Clark (Leslie's d); S. S. Clark (Hist.No.Wis.); Stephen Clark (50)

son of Abel Clark and Lydia (50)

b 1828 Potsdam, New York (obit), St. Lawrence County, New York

(Hist.No.Wis.); 22 in 1850, 32 in 1860, 42 in 1870, 52 in 1880

d 24 Dec 1893 at his home in Little Kaukauna (obit), bur Clarks Mills, Wisconsin (obit)

farmer, at home, Potsdam Town, 1850; miller, Cato Town, Manitowoc County, 1860; Lawrence Town, Brown County: lumberman 1870, farmer 1880; to Little Rapids 1870 (wf ob); 6 males, 2 females, Lawrence Town, 1875; 5 males, 2 females, 7 b U.S., Lawrence Town, 1885

"At the age of twenty-one [in 1849--obit] he came to Clark's Mills (Manitowoc County), called so after Mr. C. and brothers, and started in saw and grist milling and keeping a general store; at the same time holding office as a Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, etc. Here he remained about twenty years. From Clark's Mills he came to his present location on the banks of the Fox River, where he owns a saw-mill and a tract of 400 acres, more than half of which is cleared. Of late he has turned his whole attention to farming." (Hist. No. Wis., 1881)

"He removed to Little Kaukauna in 1869, where he owned and ran a saw mill and also kept a grocery store for several years, later turning his attention entirely to farming." (obit)

m1 1855 (obit)

Mary A. Brown (Hist.No.Wis.)

Children:

- 320 a Fred D. b 16 May 1859 Clarks Mills (d)
  - b a son, dead in 1881 (Hist.No.Wis.)
  - i Florence Amelia b 24 Jan 1864 Clarks Mills
  - ii Sherman E. b 8 Oct 1866
  - iii Elmer Clarence b 30 May 1868
  - iv Leslie Abel b 22 June 1871 Lawrence

4 bp udf1 bur  
82 Kari Mikkelsdatter  
b 9 Oct 1846 (Skr bp)  
d 24 April 1855 (Skr bur)

4 60 85 95 00 bp udf1 d  
83 Knud Mikkelsen; Knute Erickson (85,95,00); K. P. Erickson in d; Knut F. Erickson in probate; Knuth Erickson (ob)  
b 22 June 1849 (Skr bp)  
d 10 May 1902 at the hospital in Milwaukee Wisconsin (ob, Brown Co d), bur Lawrence Cemetery (d)  
1 male, 2 females, 2 b U.S., 1 b Scandinavia, Lawrence, 1895; farmer, Lawrence Town, Brown County, 1900  
m; divorced (00,d)  
?70 ?80

Ella Mills (Ada's m)  
? daughter of Mathias E. Mills (80)  
? 1 in 1870, ? 12 in 1880, b Wisconsin  
? at home, Lawrence Town, 1880

Children:

- 325 i Esther Amelia b March 1884 Little Rapids
- ii Ada Mae b April 1885 Little Rapids

4 60 70 80 00 05 bp  
84 Edward Erikson  
b 9 March 1859 (Gjerpen bp) Liberty Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin  
d Brown County, bur Little Rapids  
chopper 1880; farmer, Lawrence Town, 1900 1905; at home 1904 (fa ob)

4 bp  
85 Emmy Julie Erikson  
b 9 Dec 1861 (Gjerpen bp) Cato Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF JOHANNES HALDORSEN AND GURI KNUDSDATTER:

4 bp  
86 Knud Haldorson

b 28 Oct 1860 Manitowoc Rapids Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, bp  
Gjerpen

4 bur  
87 child  
d 10 April 1862, age 14 days, bur Gjerpen

CHILDREN OF THORE KNUDSEN SEBO AND INGRID OLSDATTER:

4 60 70 00 05 10 20 30 bp k d

88 Knud Sebo

b 12 Feb 1856 bp Valdars, conf 1870

d 27 March 1934 Liberty (d), bur Our Saviors (d)

Liberty Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, carpenter 1900; hardware dealer  
1905; house carpenter 1910 living with his brother Ole; farmer, Mountain  
View School District No. 11, Hill County, Montana, 1920 (ed128p5) 1930 (ed3p1)

4 60 70 80 95 00 05 10 bp k d

89 Ole Sebo

b 12 June 1857 bp Valdars, conf 1871

d 9 Dec 1912 Liberty Town (d), bur Liberty (d)

farmer, Liberty Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, 1900 1905 1910; owned  
the family homestead (Rutt 75)

4 60 70 80 00 bp k d

90 Kari Sebo; Carrie Harvey (d)

b 18 Nov 1858 bp Valdars, conf 1872

d 2 Dec 1906 Liberty (d), bur Our Saviors (cem)

widow, farming, Harlem Township, Stephenson County, Illinois,  
1900 (ed98p10); her children were living with her brother Ole in 1910.

m

Erastus Theophilus Harvey

b 1848 (Rutt 76) Canada (ch 00 10)

d 1900 (Rutt 76)

cf. E. Harvey, age 38, d 1 Feb 1900 Harlem Township, married, b Canada, in  
Illinois about seven years, tuberculosis, bur City Cemetery (Stephenson  
County d)

Truck farmer, Freeport Illinois (Rutt)

Children:

327 i Esther Carrie b 11 Nov 1894 Manitowoc County, Wisconsin

ii Henry E. b June 1896 Illinois, d 1907

iii Roy Willard b 19 Oct 1899 Illinois

4 60 70 80 00 20 30 bp k m d

91 Knud Torrison; K. K. Torrison (06); Knute K. Torrison (m,20,30,d)

b 19 June 1860 (bp), conf 1874; 49 at 1st marriage (30)

d 27 Oct 1935 Red Bluff, Tehama County, bur Oak Hill Cemetery (d)

carpenter, Anderson Township, Shasta County, California, 1900; "carpenter  
and builder" (letterhead 1906); Hooker, Tehama County, California 1906  
(letter of 5 May 1906 to Thomas J. Ryen in possession of Alice Diegel of  
Manitowoc); Hooker, Tehama County, 1909 (m); farmer, fruit farm, Battle  
Creek Precinct, Tehama County, California, 1920; fruit and grain farmer,  
Battle Creek Precinct, 1930; fruit farmer, Jelly California (Rutt 76); in  
place of death 26 years, in California 42 years, in 1935 (d)

m 27 Dec 1909 Red Bluff, Tehama County, by Rev. C. W. McElroy (m)

00 20 30 bp udf1 d

Inga Christiana Haakonson (m); Inga Kristiane (bp); Inga C. (30); I.

Christiana Haakonson (00); Christiana Torrison (hu d)

daughter of skolelærer Haakon Laurits Haakonsen and Inger Bentsdtr,  
Tvedestrand (bp)  
b 6 Dec 1866 (Holt bp)  
d 11 Aug 1937 Red Bluff, Tehama County, bur Oak Hill Cemetery (d)  
immigrated 1870 (udfl); in U.S. and California 41 years in 1937 (d); at  
home, Sierra Township, Tehama County, 1900(ed185p12); Jelly, Tehama  
County, 1909 (m)

4 70 80 bp k bur  
92 Thorvald Torrison  
b 13 Feb 1863 bp Valders, conf 1879  
d 9 April 1884 bur Valders

4 70 80 k bur  
93 Nilla Torrison  
b 4 May 1865 (Valders cem), conf 1880  
d 1 Sept 1890 bur Valders

4 70 80 bp k bur  
94 Julie Torrison  
b 24 July 1867 (bp), conf 1882  
d 5 Nov 1885 bur Valders

4 70 80 00 05 10 20 bp k g d  
95 Nils Otto Sebo; Otto Sebo (d)  
b 18 Dec 1868 (bp), conf 1884  
d 4 March 1928 Liberty Town (d), bur Valders Cemetery (d,cem)  
Farmer, Liberty Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, 1900 1905 1910 1920  
m 3 July 1897 Valders (g)

80 00 05 10 20 30 b bp k d  
Clara Sofie Haave; Sophia Hove (Rutt 76); Sophia (20,30,d)  
daughter of Knud Knudsen Haave and Synnef Knudsdatter  
b 26 June 1878 Liberty, bp Valders (b,bp), conf 1893  
d 14 Oct 1936 Liberty Town, bur West Valders Cemetery (d)  
Children:

- 330 i Oskar Edwin b 15 Sept 1898, d 19 Sept 1898
- ii Emma Christine b 1 April 1900
- iii Esther Selma b 5 Sept 1902
- iv Mertle Cora b 7 June 1904
- v Olga Stella b 1 Dec 1905
- vi Alvin Selmer b 2 July 1909
- vii Lillian May b 5 May 1913
- viii Mildred Alena b 6 April 1916
- ix Elmer N. b 12 June 1919

4 80 bp k bur  
96 Nina Oline Torrison  
b 23 Feb 1871 (bp), conf 1886  
d 29 Nov 1889 bur Valders

4 80 bp bur  
97 Emma Kristine Torrison  
b 24 Aug 1873 bp Valders  
d 7 May 1886 bur Valders

CHILDREN OF KNUD KNUDSEN SABO AND KRISTINE KRISTENS DATTER:

4 65da 80 00 10 30 40 bp d obit cem

98 Clara Sabo

b 29 May 1863 (Faaberg bp); 18 at 1st marriage (30)

d 13 June 1947 Peshtigo (d), bur Riverside Cemetery, Menominee

hired girl, Eaton Town, 1880; immigrated 1871 (00) 1873 (10) 1874 (30);

photographic studio (Rutt 82)

m 15 Nov 1881 Green Bay, Wisconsin

60 70 00 10 30 40 passlist d obit

Alexander Podore; Alexandre (00,10); Alex (passlist,30)

son of Jacques Joseph Podore and Jeanne Gueulette (PenBelGen); Jacques Bodor and Jane (60); Jacob Podor and Jayne (m)

b 24 Aug 1855 Belgium (m), b Aug 1856 Belgium (00), b Grand-Leez, Namur

Province (PenBelGen); 5 months in 1856 (passlist), 5 in 1860, 14 in 1870,

54 in 1910; 74 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 85 in 1940, b Belgium

d 30 Oct 1946 Menominee (d); bur Riverside Cemetery (PenBelGen)

immigrated 1856 (NY passlist); at home, Scott Town, Brown County,

1860(p269-270), 1870(p18); carpenter, Scott, 1881 (m); carpenter, 706 Van

Cleve Court, Menominee Michigan, 1900 (ed138,p17); contractor and builder,

706 Marinette Avenue, Menominee, 1910 1920

Children:

339 i Amy Laura b 30 March 1883 Michigan

ii Edna Lillian b 2 Jan 1885 Michigan

iii Mabel Lenore b 24 March 1888 Menominee, Michigan

iv Florence Alice b 25 Aug 1890, d 23 July 1896 Menominee

v Minnie b 3 June 1895 Michigan

4 bp

99 Christian (bp) Sabo

b 2 July 1866 (Faaberg bp)

d 1872, drowned at Little Rapids, Wisconsin (Rutt 84)

4 80 00 bp m g bur

100 Anna (bp) K. Sabo; Annie (80); Anna Larsen (bur)

b 6 Dec 1869 (Faaberg bp)

d 30 Sept 1903 (Lily Lake bur)

m 27 May 1896 Eaton Town, Brown County, Wisconsin (m), married at her parents' home, Lilly Lake (g)

80 00 05 10 20 30 40 m2 d

Jorgen Larsen (m); George Larson (00,10,20); George Larsen (30,40,dndx);

Joseph Larson (80)

son of Mads Larsen and Maren Kerstine Nielsen (m1,m2)

b May 1867 (00); b Sjælland, Denmark (m); 13 in 1880, 29 in 1896 (g), 38

in 1905, 42 in 1910, 52 in 1920, 62 in 1930, 72 in 1940

d 15 Feb 1958 Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, bur Leslie Cemetery,

Leslie, Sumter County (d)

immigrated 1879 (00,20), naturalized 1899 (20); businessman, Green Bay

1896 (m); farmer, Eaton Town, 1900 1905 (05,m2); widower 1905 (m2); moved

to Mississippi (Rutt 85); farmer, Beat 3, Madison County, Mississippi,

1910; farmer, Grand Island, Lake County, Florida, 1920(ed98p1); farmer,

Chokee, Lee County, Georgia, 1930(ed89-7,p6) 1940; Rt. 1, DeSoto, Sumter

County, 1958, here 31 years (d)

m2 1 Dec 1905 Green Bay (m)

80 10 20 30 40 bp

Hansine Christine Nilsen (bp); Hansine Kristine Nielsen (m2);

Hansine C. Nielsen (80); Hansena Nelson (hu d); Hansine Larsen (m1);

Sena Larson (20); Sena C. Larsen (30); Sena Larsen (40); Hansena C.

Larsen (dndx)

daughter of Hans Nilsen and Marie Nilsen (bp); Hans Nielsen and



Gertrude Maria Kaager (00,m2);  
stepfather Jens S. Larsen, mother Maria (00); daughter of J. S.  
Larsen and Marie Boager (m1)  
b 4 Oct 1875 (Ft Howard bp); b Fort Howard (m1); b Green Bay (m2)  
d 19 Sept 1960 Sumter County, age 84 (dndx)  
divorced 1905 (m2)  
NB: The names Kaager and Boager in this article should probably be  
Roager.  
m1 4 May 1899 New Denmark (m1)  
Johan Jensen  
son of L. Jensen and Morence Johansen  
b Denmark (m)  
laborer, Crystal Falls, 1899 (m)

Children:

344 i Myrtle b 1 May 1897  
ii Elmor Fredrik b 13 Jan 1903  
a Georg Maurice Roager (bp), b 30 March 1907 Eaton (b)  
b Harry E. (20), Elmer H. (30), Elmer Larsen (40); 4 2/12 in 1920,  
25 in 1940, b Mississippi; Rt. 1, DeSoto, Georgia, 1958 (fa d)

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m d ob  
101 Christian Sabo; Christ Sabo (30,ob); Chris Sabo (40)  
b 21 Sept 1875 (Lily Lake bp,00,d,ob) Eaton Town, Brown County (m,ob)  
d 22 July 1959 at his home in Green Bay (d,ob), bur Woodlawn (d)  
owned the home farm (Rutt 85); farmer, Eaton, 1905(p4) 1910 1920 1930  
1940; grocer 1919 (b); Green Bay 1950 (dau ob); 805 South Jackson Street  
1959 (ob)  
m 12 June 1900 Green Bay (m)  
05 10 20 30 40 b d ob  
Mamie Smith; Metta M. Smith (b); Metta M. Sæbo (09bp); Mae Sabo (40)  
daughter of George Smith and Hannah Nelson (b), Hanna (m), Johanna  
Christopherson (d)  
b 20 Dec 1880 (d) Ashwaubenon (m); b 20 Dec 1881 but registered 22 Aug  
1881 (b); 25 in 1905; 59 in 1940  
d 11 Sept 1961 at home, 805 South Jackson Street, Green Bay (d), bur  
Woodlawn Cemetery (d)

Children:

347 i Gladys Florence b 12 Sept 1901 Brown County  
ii Leslie b 17 Aug 1903 Eaton  
iii Elmer Christian b 18 Sept 1908 Eaton  
iv Helen Marie b 13 Dec 1909 Eaton  
v Edna Marian b 7 Nov 1911  
vi Irwin Fredrick b 2 June 1919 Eaton  
vii Edith b 1923

4 bp bur  
101a Karl Frederik (bp,bur) Sæbo (bur)  
b 28? March 1878 (Lily Lake bp)  
d 22 Aug 1878 (Lily Lake bur)

CHILDREN OF NIELS GULBRANDSEN AND SOFIE PEDERSDATTER:

2 75 00 10 k m1 m2  
102 Gulbrand Nielsen  
b 3 Feb 1850 (NA k); b 1850 (75); bp Bruflat (Tangen indfl); conf 1864 (NA  
k)  
inderst Ramseth 1879; Gørdæmmen (Ramsetheie) 80, inderst 81 hm 83, se 84  
85 88; Rønehagen forp 90, jordarbeider 93; hm Røhneaasen 95; Rohnhagen

1898; Selvejer Rønehagen 00; gbr Rønehagen (112/3) 1900; ? Ind Hagestuen 02; Selveier Rønehagen 02; Forpagter Gørdemmen 05; husindustri <sopelimer>, Mathisrud under Røhne 113, 1910; Hm Frisholm Eie 19 (?)

m1 24 Oct 1878 Stange

Maren Henriksdatter Røhne 1857-1900 -- see Røhne

m2 12 March 1902 (Stange sogn m)

00da 10 bp k

Helga Beate Johansdatter

daughter of Dagarbeider Johannes Jonsen Ophus and Berte Andersdtr (bp)

b 16 July 1878 (Stor-Elvdal bp); conf 1894 Strand kapel (Stor-Elvdal k)

Budeie, Vaale, 1900; Tjp Rønehagen 02

Children:

a Nils Gustavsen b 6 Jan 1879

354 i Elise Sofie b 28 Dec 1880

ii Henrik b 21 Feb 1883

iii Pauline b 21 Aug 1885

iv Even b 14 June 1888, d 22 Jan 1902

v Martin b 19 May 1890, d 12 March 1900

vi Gina b 24 Feb 1893, d 27 April 1900

vii Lars b 7 Dec 1895

viii Elise b 7 Oct 1898 Rønehagen se, d 2 March 1900

ix Gunda Helene b 31 March 1905 Gørdemmen forp

2 75 00 10 bp k

103 Syver Nielsen Ramseth; Syver Nilsen Ramset (bp98); Syver Ramseth (00da)

b 7 Nov 1851 (Skrautvold bp), conf 1866 (NA k)

d 1942 (Vasaasen) or 1943 (bb)

gbr Ramseth 1875, Bjørsrud 78 79, Bæverstad 98 00; Grdrbr 1898 1900 1904

(wf bur/kl); living with his sister's family at Solberg 1910; bought and sold about 40 farms in and near Stange; Aasterud lille from 1918

m 1895

65da 75 00 k bur

Olea Syversdatter; Olia Syversd (75); Olia Syversdr Ramseth (bur/kl)

daughter of Syver Jakobsen Volden, Etnedal, and Andrea Andersdatter

? daughter of Syver Jacobson and Andrea Arnesdatter, Storstølen under Ton (32.2), b 1865 (bb A333)

b 25 Aug 1864 Voldene (k), b 10 Jan 1866; b 1864 Etnedalen (bur/kl), b

1864 Nord-Aurdal (00da); 2 in 1865; conf 1879 (NA k)

d 24 July 1904, res Hesthagen (Stange sogn bur)

Storstølen 1865 1875

Children:

363 i Sigurd Albert, b 6 June 1898 Bæverstad gbr

ii Marie

1 75 85 00 bp k m d ob

104 Kari Nielsdatter

b 7 May 1855 (Aur sogn bp); b 8 May (d); conf 1869 (NA k)

d 20 Dec 1918 Redfield, South Dakota, bur Rome Congregation cemetery

to America 1882; Hawk Creek Township, Renville County, Minnesota, 1885,

homesteaded in Portland Township, Deuel County, 1887; domestic, Watertown 1900; housekeeper for Tom Thompson, Havana Township, Deuel County; last

years in Watertown

m 11 June 1878 Stange

Lars Henriksen Rohne 1856-1889 -- see Rohne

Children:

365 i Inger b 1 April 1876, father Knud Frantsen Solbrækeie

- ii Elen Sofie b 30 Oct 1878
- iii Hedevig Maria b 6 March 1882
- iv Henry Nikolai b 6 Dec 1883
- v Niels b 27 Jan 1886
- vi Fred b 5 June 1888, bur 1889
- vii Oscar b 20 Dec 1890, father Levi Erickson -- see note at end
- viii Albert b 11 Oct 1892, father Levi Erickson

2 75 00da 10

105 Pernille Nielsdatter

b 12 Oct 1857 (10,Vasaasen), b 1857 (bps, 00da), b 1858 (75,bps), b 1859 (bb B44); 20½ in 1878 (dau bp)

m 1875 (Vasaasen); married 2 2/3 years in 1878 (dau bp)

65da 75 00da 10

Arne Olsen Hestekind (00da); Arne O. Vasaasen (dau m 1923)

son of Ole Knuds. and Marit Arnesd., Lillehestekind (65da)

b 18 June 1854 Valdres (10); b 1854 (75,00da,bps), b 1853 (bb B43,bps), 13 in 1865, 25 in 1878 (dau bp); b Sør-Aurdal (75)

d 1937 (bb)

at home, Lillehestekind, 1865; Snedker, Brenden 75; owned Hagen (112/18) under Hestkinn 1879-1898 (bb B44); gm Hestekindhagen 80 82 84; Vasaasen from 1899, Vasaasen 145/1 1900 (00da); gaardbruker, Vasaasen 145/1, 1910

Children:

368 i Marit b 3 Sept 1876 inderst Hestekin nordre

ii Sofie b 1 May 1878 gmf Hestekind

iii Ole b 28 Feb 1880 gm Hestekindhagen

iv Anne Maria b 28 June 1882 gm Hagen

v Karen Maria b 8 May 1884 gm Hestekindhagen

vi Nils b 2 April 1886 Hagen gm

vii Kristian b 18 May 1888 Hagen gm

viii Gudbrand b 20 July 1890 Hestekindhagen gm, d 9 Feb 1891 se Hestekindhagen

ix Gunhild b 24 Dec 1891 Hagen gm

x Syver b 10 Dec 1894

xi Petter b 1897

xii Anna Pauline b 1898

xiii Olav b 5 Dec 1900 Grdb Vasaasen

2 75 00 bp k m bur

106 Even Nielsen; Even Nilsen Ramset (m); Even Ramseth (bur/kl)

b 4 April 1860 (Skrautvold bp); conf 1874 (NA k)

d 24 Feb 1909, Kræft (Stange sogn bur)

gbr Ramseth 1900; Forpagter, Ramset, 1905 (m); Grdbr, res Gørdemmen, 1909 (bur/kl); sold Ramseth, kept Gørdemmen (Vasaasen)

m 1 May 1905 (Stange sogn m)

65da 75da 10 bp

Ingeborg Larsen (bb); Ingeborg Larsdtr. Dalbyeie (m); Ingeborg Ramset (10)

daughter of Lars Johannessen and Berthe Marie Torgersd Dalbyeie, Hsf. (bp)

b 25 Nov 1864 (Ringsaker bp); conf 1879 Ringsaker kirke (Ringsaker k)

at home, Bygningen, 1865; lægdslem, Amb øvre, 1875; Dompidal, Ringsaker, 1894(bp); Husholderske, Ramset, 1905 (m); smaabruker, Gørdammen 140/3, 1910

Children:

381 a Birger b 11 Sept 1894, father Johannes Torstensen (Ringsaker bp)

i Nils b 2 April 1905, Forp. Ramseth

2 bp bur

107 Niels Nielsen  
b 4 Jan 1863 (Skrautvold bp)  
d 7 April 1875 bur Skrautvold

2 75 00da 10 indfl k  
108 Anne Nilsdtr. Ramseth (k); Anne Ramset (10)  
b 9 Oct 1865 S. Aurdal (Tangen k); b 1865 (00da); b 1866 (75); bp Bruflat  
(Tangen indfl); bp 26 Dec 1865 (k); conf 1880 (Tangen sogn k)  
to Sweden with attest of 11 May 1897 (Stange sogn udfl); tjenestepige,  
Temmen 142/1, 1910  
m 1896 (bb)

00

Emil Fredriksen  
b 1873 Elfsborgs län (00)  
hm Pernillestuen under Vasaasen 1900  
Children:

383 i Helga Marie b 25 Feb 1892, father Hans Gudbrandsen  
ii Signe Almine b 20 May 1895, father Steffen Davidsen Olsby

2 75 00da 10 bp k m  
109 Olia (bp) Nielsdatter; Olea Nilsdtr Ramseth (m); Olea Nilsdatr (00da)  
b 12 May 1868 (NA bp), k 1882 Stange sogn (k)  
d 19 Jan 1939 Bjørsrud (Vasaasen)  
m 20 Dec 1898 (Stange sogn m)

00da 10 bp k

Johan Mikkelsen Solberg; Johan Mikkelsen (m,00da)  
son of Inderst Mikkel Hansen Aker and Agnete Johannesdtr paa Sandvold (bp)  
b 30 Nov 1847 (Vang bp); conf 1862 (Vang sogn k)  
d 5 May 1933 Bjørsrud (Vasaasen)  
Grdrbr Solberg 1898 (m), gaardbruger Solber 146/1 1900 1910; bought  
Bjørsrud 1913  
m1 1877

65da bp/kb bp/kl k bur

Elise Thea Aurora (bp); Aurora Gjestvang (65da)  
daughter of Proprietair T. Andreas Gjestvang and Mari Jacobsdr  
Hougstad (Løiten bp); Gaardfolk Tolle Andreas Gjestvang and Marie  
Jacobsdatter Hougstad (Løiten kl bp); Anne Marie (k)  
b 3 Oct 1851, bp 8 Oct 1852 (Løiten bp); conf 1867 (Løiten k)  
d 1 Oct 1897, bopæl Solberg, bur Løiten, Mavebetændelse (Tangen bur)  
at home, Hougstad, 1865

Children:

385 a Taaale Andreas Gjøstvang b 22 May 1878, konduktør Koppang  
(Storelvdal bp)  
b Alf Marius b 27 Aug 1884 gbr Soelberg (Tangen bp)  
c Christian Fredrik b 12 Dec 1887 gbr Solberg  
i Johanne b 25 Jan 1904, d same year  
ii Michael Hjalmar b 21 March 1905  
iii Odbjørg Sofie b 23 Aug 1906  
iv Nelli Oline b 7 Sept 1910

2 75 bp  
110 Marit Nielsdatter  
b 18 May 1871 (NA bp), b Etnedal (75)

CHILD OF EVEN GULBRANDSEN AND GURI ANDERSDATTER:

3 65 75 bur  
111 Siri Evensdatter

b 1853 Grandalen (bur)  
d 16 Feb 1889 res Urberg (Bruflat sogn bur)  
married 1½ years in 1871, 5 years in 1875 (ch bp)  
65da? 75 00da bp m2 sk  
sergeant Engebret Nilsen  
son of gm Niels Engebretsen Bæverstuen af Lie and Siri Syversdatter (bp)  
b 19 July 1844 (SA bp)  
d 1910 (Hvattum B402)  
? Jæger, Kanten 6, Trefoldigheds Menighed, Christiania 1865; gm  
Byffellibraaten 1875; owned Byffellibraaten (120/16) 1877-1883 (B402);  
furer 1879; owned Smælahaugen (112/11) under Hestkinn 1882-1901 (B49);  
bought Urberg (141/12) under Espelien 1883 (B316); with his father-in-law  
owned Mitre Øverli (118/8) under Li 1889-1902 (B267); bought Øvre  
Dalstølen (112/21) under Hestkinn 1890 (B49); kommandersergeant 1890 (m2);  
fanejunker 1891 1893 (bps); bought Robøle (120/21) under Byfelie 1894  
(B425); fh. fanejunker og gaardbr., Urberg 141/12 (00da)  
m2 31 Dec 1890 (Garnison m)  
65da 75 00da 10 k  
Marit Syversdatter Espelien; Marit Nilsen (10)  
daughter of Syver Arnesen and Marit Olsdatter, Espelien (65da)  
b 3 May 1864 Espelien (k), b 1864 (75), 2 in 1865; conf 1879 (SA k)  
d 1965 (bb)  
Espelien 1865, Espelien øvre 1875; gaardbruker, Urberg 141/12, 1910

Children:

- 392 i Even b 4 July 1871 Sergant Byfugllibrott
- ii Nils b 17 Aug 1875 Sergeant Byfuglibraaten
- iii Guri Marie b 4 July 1879 Fourer Braaten
  - a Sigrid b 25 Nov 1891 Fanejunker, d 1905
  - b Marit b 30 June 1893 Fanejunker
  - c Syverine b 13 May 1895 (10)

CHILDREN OF EVEN GULBRANDSEN AND RAGNHILD TIDEMANDSDATTER:

3 00da 10 bp  
112 Guri Marie Evensdatter; Guri Hovdet (10)  
b 17 May 1882 (Bru bp)  
gaardbrukerske selveier, Hovdet 112/10, 1910; to Oslo 1929; sold Øvre  
Hovda 1937 (Hvattum B46)  
Child:  
398 i Even b 11 Feb 1908 Etnedalen (10)

3 00da 10 bpk1 kkl  
113 Gulbrand Evensen (Vasaasen); Gudbrand Evensen (00da); Gudbrand Hovdet  
(10)  
b 9 Nov 1894 (Thon kl bp); conf 1909 (Thon kl k)  
gaardbruker selveier, Hovdet 112/10, 1910

CHILDREN OF EVEN MIKKELSEN AND BERIT GULBRANDSDATTER:

3 65 75 00da 10  
114 Siri Evensdatter  
b 18 May 1852 Etnedalen (10); b 1852 (75,00da) Bruflat (75)  
d 1938 (Hvattum B241)  
m  
65da 75 00da 10  
Even Olsson Granum; Even O. Røstø; Even Olsen Røstød (10)  
son of Ole Jensson and Marit Nilsdtr (bb B104), Granum (65da)  
b 13 Feb 1855 Etnedalen (10); b 1855 (75,00da), 11 in 1865  
d 1923

Granum 1865; Hjælper Faderen at Granum 1875; Granum 1876-1899 (bb B104); Røste under Kringle 1878-1912 (bb B241); gaardbruger, Røstø 117/10 (00da); gaardbruger, Røstød 117/9, 1910

3 65 75 00da 10 m  
115 Mikkel Evensen; Mikkel Torshaug (10)  
b 2 Nov 1854 (10); b 1854 (m,ch bps,00da) Thorshaug (m), k 1870 (m)  
gaardbruger selveier og smed, Haugom 151/3 in Ringsaker, 1900 (00da);  
Solhaug under 152/1, Ringsaker, 1910  
m 9 June 1884 Bruflat  
65da 75 00da 10

Anne Karine Gulbrandsdatter  
daughter of Gulbrand Arnesen Fjeld and Ragnhild Arnesdatter (m,C106)  
b 8 Jan 1860 (10); b 1860 (75,m,ch bps,00da), 6 in 1865, b Fjeld (m)  
at home, Fjeld mitre, 1865; hjælper Foreldrene at Fjeld midtre 1875  
Child:

- 399 i Even b 29 Sept 1884 gm Torshaug
- ii Anton b 26 Jan 1887 gm Torshaug
- iii Botolf b 5 July 1889 gm Torshaug
- iv Gunhild Marie b 22 March 1891 gm Torshaug
- v Einar b 21 May 1895 Etnedal (10)
- vi Amalia b 16 Aug 1900 gbr Haugom

3 65 75 00da 10  
116 Marit Evensdatter  
b 22 May 1859 Etnedalen (10); b 1859 Bruflat (75,00da,bb B396)  
m

65da 75 00da 10 k  
Ole Andreas Andersen; Ole A. Bentsven (00da); Ole A. Byfuglien (10)  
son of Anders Olsson and Gjertrud Torkelsdatter, husmann at Tomle under Solbjør (Hvattum C310)  
b 28 Feb 1864 (k), b 1864 (75), 2 in 1865; conf 1879 (SA k)  
Thomle 1865, Tomble 1875; in 1888 took over Midtjordet (120/7) under Byffellien, which his father had bought the year before; sold it in 1896 and moved to Fåberg (bb B388); gaardbruger og trælasthaner, Bentsven under 20/1 in Fåberg (00da); gaardbruger selveier, Lønne 152/3, Ringsaker, 1910

Children:

- 405 i Gjertrud b 18 May 1892 Byfugllien gm
- ii Even b 26 Nov 1893 Etnedalen (10)
- iii Berit b 5 Sept 1897 grdbr Kindlien (Faaberg bp)
- iv Asmund b 26 Feb 1899 gbr Kindlien (Lillehammer sogn bp)
- v Einar b 15 Dec 1901 gbr Kinnlien (Lillehammer sogn bp)

3 65 75 00da 10 k  
117 Guri Evensdatter  
b 15 July 1862 (k), k 1877 Bruflat  
d 1922 (Hvattum B387)  
patient at Gaustad asyl in Aker in 1900 (00da)  
m

65da 00da 10 bp k  
Marthinus (bp) Hansen; Martinius Hansson; Martinus Hansen (00da,10)  
? son of Husm Hans Hansen and Karen Olsdatter, SmedsruE (bp)  
b 22 Oct 1864 Vesttorpen (10); b 21 Oct 1864 (NL bp), 2 in 1865; b 1864 (bb,00da) Torpen (00da); conf 1879, oph Qvernjord? (NL k)  
d 1958  
at home, Kvernjordet, 1865; Byffellien from 1895 to 1928 (bb B387); 120/3

(00da); bought Øvrigarden (120/39) under Byffellien 1906 (bb B407);  
jordbruger, Byfuglien 120/3, 1910

Children:

- 410 i Even b 7 April 1893 Byfugllien gm
- ii Hans b 1896
- iii Karen b 14 Feb 1897 Etnedalen (10)
- iv Berit b 1899, d 1899
- v Berit b 31 July 1900 Etnedalen (10)
- vi Martin b 19 Nov 1903 Etnedalen (10)
- vii Simen b 25 June 1905 Etnedalen (10)
- viii Einar b 1907

3 75 00da 10 bp k

118 Niels Evensen; Nils E. Thorshaug (00da)

b 28 Oct 1865 (Bru bp), k 1881 Bruflat

Braaten 119/1 1900 (00da); jordbruger, Byfuglien mitre 120/7, 1910

m

00da 10

Gunhild Marie Andersdatter Hanselie

b 28 Sept 1875 Etnedalen (10); b 1875 (00da)

Children:

- i Borghil b 3 March 1902 Etnedalen (10)
- ii Even b 28 March 1905 Etnedalen (10)
- iii Magna Martinusdatter b 2 July 1908 Etnedalen, "uægtef. datter"  
(10)

3 bp bur

119 Berte Evensdatter

b 26 Dec 1868 (Bru bp)

d 14 Jan 1869 (Bru bur)

3 75 00da 10 bp k

120 Berte Anna Evensdatter

b 13 March 1870 (Bru bp), k 1885 Bruflat

m

65da 75 00da 10 k

Anders Knutson; Anders K. Solbrækken (00da); Anders Knudsen Robøle (10);

Anders Knutsen Robøle (10bp)

son of Knut Knutson and Anne Olsdtr, Robøle (120/21) under Byfuglien

b 10 April 1862 Raabøle (k), b 1862 (75), 4 in 1865; conf 1877 (SA k)

at home, Robøllet, 1865; hjælper Forældrene at Robøle 1875; Solbrekken

1893-1904 (bb A415); Solbrækken øvre 34/4 (00da); gaardsbruk, Grøthaug

vestre 7/2, Vestre Toten, 1910

Children:

- 418 i Eivend b 20 Nov 1892 gf Solbrækken
- ii Anna b 3 March 1895
- iii Berit b 30 Dec 1897
- iv Karoline b 10 Nov 1899
- v Sigrid b 21 Feb 1902
- vi Asbjørn b 14 Feb 1905 øvre Eker (10)
- vii Inga b 1 Feb 1908 gbr Grøthaug, Vestre Toten
- viii Martha b 5 July 1910 gbr Grøthaug, Vestre Toten

3 75 bp 00da 10

121 Eline Evensdatter

b 21 Dec 1873 (Bru bp)

d 1953 (bb B290)

m

75 00da 10 bp k  
Arne Arneson Bråten  
son of Gaardm. Arne Olsen Braaten and Ingeborg Jacobsdatter (bp)  
b 20 May 1870 (Bruflat bp), conf 1885 (SA k)  
d 1932 (bb B290)  
Lid søndre 1875; owned Brøtin (119/1) 1897-1938 (bb B290-291);  
gaardbruker, Braaten 119/1, 1910

CHILDREN OF HALVOR OLSEN AND SIDSEL GULBRANDSDATTER:

3 65 emda  
122 Ole Halvorsen  
b Sør-Aurdal, 11 in 1865; 13 in 1869 (emda)

3 65 emda  
123 Guri Halvorsdatter  
b Sør-Aurdal, 8 in 1865; 11 in 1869 (emda)

3 65 emda  
124 Anne Halvorsdatter  
b Sør-Aurdal, 6 in 1865; 9 in 1869 (emda)

3 65 emda  
125 Siri Halvorsdatter  
b Sør-Aurdal, 3 in 1865; 6 in 1869 (emda)

3 bp emda  
126 Sessil Halvorsdatter  
b 26 Jan 1866 (Bru bp)

3 bp emda  
127 Gulbrand Halvorsen  
b 6 March 1867 (Bru bp)

3 bp emda  
128 Even Halvorsen  
b 31 Dec 1868 (Bru bp)

CHILDREN OF NILS KNUDSEN AND RAGNILD GULBRANDSDATTER:

3 65 75 00da 10  
129 Ingeborg Nilsdatter  
b 10 Jan 1857 Etnedalen (10); b 1857 Bruflat (75, ch bps)  
d 1935 (bb A425)

m

00da 10 bp k  
Anders Andersson Brateng (Hvattum B179)  
son of Gmdf Anders Andersen Fuske and Ragnild Nilsd (bp)  
b 22 March 1865 (NA bp), conf 1879 (NA k)  
d 1944 (bb A425)  
came to Ryggen under Solbrekken as husmann about 1890; it was renamed  
Brateng (34/13) when it was skyldsatt in 1892, and Anders bought it in  
1897 (bb A425); gaardbruker tømmerkjører, Brateng 34/13, 1910  
Children:

- 426 i Randine b 20 Dec 1886 gmsøn Fauske
- ii Arne b 7 Sept 1889 gf Ryggen
- iii Nils b 28 Sept 1891 gf Ryggen
- iv Reidar b 10 March 1894, Gårdbr Brateng



v Erik b 3 Oct 1896, d 17 March 1897  
vi Guri b 9 Feb 1898  
vii Gunhild b 27 May 1900  
viii Inga b 19 June 1903

3 65 75  
130 Guri Nilsdatter  
b 1860 Bruflat (75)

3 65 bur  
131 Knud Nilsen  
b Sør-Aurdal, 3 in 1865  
d 4 Oct 1869, Klop, age 6 1/2

3 75 00da 10 bp k  
132 Syver Nilsen (10)  
b 29 July 1866, k 1881 Bruflat  
Klop, sysselsat med tømmerhugst og gaardsarb., 1900 (00da); inderst  
fuglefanger, Klop 115/3, 1910  
m  
Marit Kulengen

3 75 bp k 00da  
133 Even Nilsen; Even Nilss. Klop (00da)  
b 2 Feb 1869, k 1884 Bruflat  
d 1903 (bb B179), d 1905 (wf ob)  
Even and his brother Knut bought Klopp from their parents in 1892;  
selveier, Klop (115/3), 1900; moved to Hølet under Hestkinn  
m 1895 (bb B179)  
Kari Olsdatter 1870-1937 -- see below  
Children:

434 i Nils b 9 Aug 1895  
ii Ole b 13 Oct 1896  
iii Kristian b 21 Oct 1898  
iv Syver b 21 March 1900

3 75 10 bp  
134 Knud Nilsen; Knut Klop (10)  
b 25 Nov 1871  
d 1944 (bb B223)  
Knud and his brother Even bought Klopp from their parents in 1892; had a  
store at Sandvik (116/18) under Espeset 1905-1914, then moved to Nordre  
Land; landhandler og postaapner, Sandvik 116/18, 1910  
m 1902 (bb B179)

75 10 bp  
Guri Strande; Guri Olsdatter (ch k)  
daughter of Husmand Ole Olsen Strande af Espeset and Olava Davesdatter  
(bp)  
b 27 April 1875 (Bruflat bp)  
d 1952 (bb B223)  
Strande 1875  
Children:

438 i Ragna b 1903  
ii Ole b 2 March 1905 Etnedalen (k)  
iii Nils b 29 Sept 1908  
iv Even b 8 Oct 1910  
v Olava b 1914

3 75 bp  
135 Karine Nilsdatter  
b 21 June 1874

3 00da 10 bp  
136 Nils Nilsen; Nils Klop (10)  
b 19 May 1877  
d 1954 (bb B179)  
with his brother Gudbrand bought Klopp from their brothers in 1904;  
gaardbruker selveier, Klop 115/3, 1910

3 00da 10 bp m  
137 Guri Nilsdatter  
b 22 Feb 1880, k 1894 (m)  
d 1946  
photo in Hvattum B168  
m 22 Oct 1905 (Thon kl m)  
10 bp  
Bjørn Olsson; Bjørn Brosveen (10)  
son of Husmand Ole Gudbrandsen and Anne Østensdtr, Bergene (bp); Nørre  
Berge (bb B176)  
b 17 Oct 1881 (SA bp), conf 1896 (m)  
d 1970 (bb B167)  
gaardbruker forpagter, Brosveen 115/6, 1910; bought Brusveen (115/6) under  
Solberg in 1912 (bb B167)  
Children:  
443 i Ole b 27 Nov 1905  
ii Nikoline b 11 Nov 1907 or 1908  
iii Anton b 1911  
iv Ragna b 1913  
v Ingrid b 1918  
vi Einar b 1921  
vii Gunda b 1924

3 00da 10 bp  
138 Gudbrand Nilsen; Gudbrand Klop (10)  
b 26 Feb 1883  
d 1965  
together with his brother Nils, bought Klopp from their brothers in 1904;  
gaardbruker selveier, Klop 115/3, 1910; sold it 1952

CHILDREN OF NIELS HANSEN AND INGEBORG LARSDATTER:

4 65 75 00 10 k  
139 Berthe Maria Nielsdatter; Berthe Marie Nilsen (10)  
b 30 Oct 1865 Granumsjordet (k), 1 in 1865; k 1880 Brufladt (SA k)  
m  
00 10  
Andreas Johansen (10)  
b 2 Feb 1875 Gjøvik (10)  
murermester, Vestlie 67/23, Vardal, 1900; murmester, Bakkegade 13, Gjøvik,  
1910  
Children:  
450 i Nille Janette b 31 July 1893, murer Gjøvik  
ii Helga Ingeborg b 22 Jan 1895, murer Gjøvik  
iii Anna Bergliot b 16 April 1899, murer Gjøvik  
iv Nilla Ingebjørg b 1 Feb 1908, murer Gjøvik

4 75 k  
140 Ragnild Nielsdatter  
b 22 July 1867 Granum, k 1882 Bruflat (SA k)

4 75 bp k  
141 Hans Nielsen  
b 27 March 1869 (Bruflat bp), k 1884 Bruflat (SA k)

CHILDREN OF KNUD HANSEN AND BERTE MARIE SYVERSDATTER:

4 75 bp k  
142 Soffie Knudsdatter  
b 4 Oct 1869 (Bru bp), conf 1884 (SA k)

4 75 00 10 bp  
143 Barbo Knudsdatter; Barbro Knutsd. Skogstad (00); Barbro Knutsdatter  
Gaukerud (10)  
b 14 Aug 1871 (Bru bp)  
tjenestepige, Furustølen under 126/1, 1900; Brubakken under 141/6,  
married, 1910

Children:

- i Klara Halvorsdatter Brubakken b 2 Nov 1896 Etnedalen
- ii Ragnvald Knutsen Brubakken b 14 May 1903 Etnedalen
- iii Bernhard Knutsen Brubakken b 26 Nov 1906 Etnedalen

4 75 00da 10 bp  
144 Hans Knudsen; Hans Knutsen Gaukerud (10)  
b 17 Aug 1873 (Bru bp)  
sagmester og jordbruker, Espelimoen under 142/1, 1910

4 75 bp bur  
145 Martin Knudsen  
b 14 Nov 1875 (Bru bp)  
d 27 May 1876 (Bru bur)

4 bp  
146 Martin Knudsen  
b 21 March 1877

4 bp  
147 Syver Knudsen  
b 1 Aug 1879 (Sør-Aurdal bp)

4 10 bp  
148 Karen Mathea Knudsdatter; Karen Knutsdatter Gaukerud (10)  
b 23 July 1882 (Sør-Aurdal bp)  
tjenestepike, Espelihuset 141/6, 1910

4 bp  
149 Guri Knudsdatter  
b 17 Nov 1884 (Sør-Aurdal bp)

4 00da 10 bp  
150 Marit Knudsdatter; Marit Knutsdatter Gaukerud (10)  
b 18 May 1889 (Bru bp)  
budeie, Espelien 142/1, 1910

4 00da 10 bp  
151 Kristian Knudsen; Kristian Knutsen Gaukerud (10)  
b 18 June 1891 (Bru bp)  
mølner, Espelimoen under 142/1, 1910

CHILD OF OLE OLSEN AND GJERTRUD ARNESDATTER:

4 bp  
152 Guri Olsdatter  
b 24 Oct 1847 (SA bp)

4 70 75dx 80 85dx bp k g m bur  
153 Ole Andreas Olsen; Ole Andreas Espeseth (bur)  
b 23 Feb 1849; conf 1864 (Perry k)  
d 26 Feb 1890 Dallas, age 41 (Ny Skandinavia bur)  
farmer, Ridgeway, 1872 (m); to Barron County 1873 (FaG); 2 males, 1  
female, Barron Town, 1875dx; farmer, Maple Grove Town, 1880; 3 males, 2  
females, 3 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Maple Grove, 1885dx  
m 20 Sept 1872 Perry Town, Dane County (m)  
80 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp k d  
Astri Andersdatter (g); Astrid (bp); Astrid Andersd; Esther (80 95 05 10  
20 30); Astrid Espeseth (00)  
daughter of Gf Anders Olsen and Ingebor Larsdr Brænden (bp); Andreas (m)  
b 22 Jan 1852 (Skr bp); b 22 Feb 1852 Norway (d); b March 1849 Norway  
(00); conf 1866 (NA k)  
d 9 April 1936 Maple Grove Town, bur Maple Grove (d)  
emigrated 1870 (osloemig); 2 males, 2 females, 3 b U.S., 1 b Scandinavia,  
Maple Grove Town, 1895; farmer, Maple Grove Town, Barron County,  
Wisconsin, 1900 1905; living with daughter Ida Frisinger in Maple Grove  
Town in 1910 and 1920; spinner, Maple Grove Town, 1930; divorced 1900;  
widowed or divorced 1910; widow in 1920 and 1930  
Children (8 children, 7 living in 1900; 9 children, 3 living in 1910):  
454 i Ole b 25 Aug 1874 Wisconsin  
ii Anders b 7 Oct 1876  
iii Anna b Jan 1877 Wisconsin  
iv Ida Gethilde b 3 Oct 1878, d 30 Dec 1878  
v Gilbert b 11 Dec 1879  
vi child bur 10 July 1881  
vii Ida Matilda b 9 Dec 1882 Maple Grove  
viii Nels b April 1885 Wisconsin  
ix Edward b May 1888 Wisconsin

4 70 75dx 80 85dx 95 00 05 10 k m d  
154 Arne Espesæt; A. O. Espeseth (00); Arne O. Espeseth (d)  
b 30 June 1852 (d), b June 1853 (00), b 30 Jan 1852 Aurdahl (k); 17 in  
1870, 28 in 1880, 53 in 1905, 57 in 1910; conf 1867 (Perry k)  
d 27 Jan 1917 at 1038 N. Chatsworth, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
(d); bur Viroqua (d)  
1 male, Barron Town, 1875; farmer, Dallas, 1880; 3 males, 3 females, 3 b  
U.S., 3 b Scandinavia, Sterling, 1885dx; 6 males, 4 females, 8 b U.S., 2 b  
Scandinavia, Viroqua Town, 1895; farm laborer, Viroqua, Vernon County,  
1900; retired farmer, Viroqua, 1905; farmer, Main Street, Viroqua, 1910  
m 1 Dec 1880 Eau Claire (Barron County m)  
60 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 k d  
Inger Andrea Halvorsd (k); Inger Anderson (Carl N.'s and Oscar's dndx);  
Inger C. Anderson (mndx); Inge (80); Inger Halvorson (90b); Inger Arneson  
(60); Inge A. Arneson (70); Ingar Espeseth (40)  
daughter of Halvor Anderson and Ingered Syvertsen (m)

b 4 April 1854 (k,d), b Perry (k); b April 1855 Wisconsin (00); 6 in 1860; 16 in 1870; 25 in 1880; 51 in 1905; 56 in 1910; 65 in 1920; 86 in 1940; conf 1868 (Perry k)

d 25 Nov 1940 Viroqua, bur Viroqua Cemetery (d)  
at home, Perry, 1860(p3) 1870 1880 (ed83p4); widow, 1038 West Chatsworth Street, Saint Paul, Minnesota, 1920; 127 West Maple, Viroqua, 1930  
Children <6 children, 4 living, in 1892 (92b delayed41); 9 children, 7 living, in 1900 1910>:

- 463 i Ida Geline b 19 Sept 1881 Wisconsin, bp Ny Scandinavia
- ii Ole b 13 Sept 1883, bp Ny Scandinavia
- iii Hannah b March 1885 Wisconsin
- iv Henry b 23 Nov 1888 Franklin Town, Vernon County, Wisconsin
- v Olina Gjertrud b 17 June 1890 Franklin Town
- vi Oscar Alvin b 14 Sept 1892 Liberty Pole, Wisconsin
- vii Kippy Melvin b 16 March 1895 Viroqua Wisconsin
- viii Carl Nicholi b 18 Jan 1897 Viroqua Wisconsin

4 95 k m d cem

155 Nils Olsen; Nils Espeseth (cem); Nels O. Espeseth (d)

b 5 March 1855 (k) Norway; conf 1870 (Perry k)

d 9 April 1899 (d,cem) Brigham Township, Iowa County (d), age 44 years, 1 month, 4 days (d); bur Perry (cem)

farmer, Ridgeway, 1888 (m); 3 males, 3 females, 3 b U.S., 3 b Scandinavia, Brigham Town, 1895

m 16 Aug 1888 Mount Horeb (m8-92)

65da 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 k m2 d cem

Marit Tollefs Datter Kompelien (k); Mary Espeseth (00,10); Marit Tollefson (m1); Mary Olsen Espeseth (hu d); Mary Huset (40)

daughter of Tollef Olsson and Berit Knutsdtr, Kompelie under Espelien (B366); Tollef Kompelien (80)

b 18 Feb 1864 (k); b 18 Feb 1865 (d,cem), b Feb 1865 Norway (00), 1 in 1865, 16 in 1880, 38 in 1905, 44 in 1910, 49 in 1915 (m2); 54 in 1920; 62 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 75 in 1940; conf 1878 (Perry k)

d 16 Oct 1941 Barneveld (d91-159), bur Perry (cem)

at home, Kompelien, 1865; immigrated 1869(20) 1870(00) 1875(10); at home, Blue Mounds, 1880 (ed60p5); farmer, Brigham Town, 1900(ed57p14) 1905(p12) 1910(ed50p11); Brigham 1915 (m2); Mount Horeb 1940; widow 1941 (d)

m2 25 Jan 1915 (m19-494)

70 80 00 05 10 20 30 k m1 d

John T. Huset; John T. Huset (00); John F. Huset (05); Johan Halvorson (70,80); Johan T. Huset (m1); Johan Thronsen Huset (k);

Johan Thronsen Huset (d)

son of Trond Huset and Ragnild Morken (m); Thron Halvorson (70,80)

b 4 July 1864 (k); b July 1864 Wisconsin (00), 5 in 1870, 16 in 1880, 39 in 1905, 44 in 1910; 50 in 1915 (m); 54 in 1920; 65 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 20 at 1st marriage; conf 1878 (Blue Mounds k)

d 10 Nov 1935 Mount Horeb Village (d), bur East Blue Mounds (d)

at home, Springdale Town, Dane County, 1870(pl) 1880; farmer, Springdale Town, 1900(ed66p2) 1905(p11) 1910(ed86p2); 2d marriage, farmer, Springdale, 1915 (m); retired from farming 1916 (d); Second Street North, Mount Horeb Village, 1920 (ed21p3); 119 Second Street, Mount Horeb Village 1930 (ed13-60p4)

m1 15 April 1891 Blue Mounds (m1)

00 05 10 bp d

Jertine (00,d); Gjertine S. Thronsen (m); Jane (05,10);

Gjertine (bp)

daughter of Sven Thronsen and Anne Thomasd (bp); Svend

Trondsen and Anna (m); Anne Thompson (d)  
b 15 April 1861 (Perry bp), b Blue Mounds (m)  
d 6 Sept 1910 Springdale Town, bur East Blue Mounds (d)  
Children (6 children, 4 living in 1900 1910):  
471 i Gina, b 20 Oct 1888 (Perry bp)  
ii Theodor b 4 April 1890 (Perry bp), d 8 June 1890 (Perry bur)  
iii Theodor b 31 Aug 1891 (Perry bp)  
iv Oscar b 5 Oct 1894 (Perry bp), d 15 Aug 1895 (cem)  
v Betsy b 12 Feb 1896 (Perry bp)  
vi Oskar b 21 Jan 1898 (Perry bp)  
a Thomas Selmer (WWI,WWII signed); Thomas E. (00); Thomas S.  
(05,10); b 23 Dec 1892 Springdale (WWI,WWII), b Dec 1893 (00), 12  
in 1905, 17 in 1910, b Wisconsin  
b Ruth A., 4 in 1905, 8 in 1910, b Wisconsin  
c Richard H. b 31 Dec 1908 (SocSec), 1 3/12 on 15 April 1910, 11 in  
1920, b Wisconsin; d 6 March 1989 res 53572 Mount Horeb (SocSec)

4 70 80 85dx 95 00 05 10 20 bp g m d  
156 Knud Olsen Espeset; Knute (70,d); Knudt Espeseth (80 00); Knut  
Espeseth (10 20); Knut E. Espeseth (05)  
b 27 March 1858 (Perry bp), b March 1858 Wisconsin (00), b 25 March 1858  
(d); 12 in 1870; 22 in 1880; 23 in 1880 (g); 46 in 1905; 52 in 1910, 61 in  
1920; b Black Earth (son Robert b)  
d 12 Nov 1928 Dallas Village, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
1 male, 3 females, 3 b U.S., 1 b Scandinavia, Maple Grove, 1885; 2 males,  
4 females, 4 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Dallas Town, 1895; merchant, Dallas  
Town, 1900; merchant, Dallas Village, 1905; manager, general store, Dallas  
Village, 1910; retail store owner, Dallas Village, 1920  
m 1 Nov 1880 (Ny Skandinavia g,m) Maple Grove (m)

65da 70 80 10 20 30 40 bp d  
Ingeborg E. Huset (as informant on daughter Gina's delayed birth record);  
Ingebor (bp); Ingeborg Halvorson (70); Isabel Holverson (80); Belle (00);  
Engeborg (05); "Ingborg (Belle)" (d); Belle Espeseth (as informant on  
delayed birth records,40)  
daughter of Huusmand Erich Halvorsen Skrutvoldeie and Guri Erichsd. (bp);  
sister of Barbro Huset above  
b 13 May 1864 (NA bp)  
d 28 June 1946 Dallas Village, b Dallas Cemetery (d)  
at home, Bakkene nedre under Skrautvold, 1865; immigrated with her mother  
1869 (emigoslo); widow 1930, weaving, at home, Dallas Village  
Children (9 children, 5 living in 1900; 13 children, 9 living in 1910):

477 i Gina Hjærtine b 25 Aug 1881 Dallas Village  
ii Emma b 6 Dec 1883 Maple Grove Town  
iii Olga b 19 Dec 1885 Dallas Village  
iv Carl Oscar b 16 Nov 1887 Dallas Village  
v Inga Kristine b 16 Nov 1889  
vi Inga Kristine b 16 April 1892  
vii Ida b 24 Oct 1894  
viii Nettie b 25 Nov 1895  
ix Robert Ingman b 21 Nov 1898 Dallas  
x Glen b 8 July 1901  
xi Lillie Valoris b 9 Nov 1903 Dallas Village  
xii Kenneth Ingwold b 12 Sept 1906 Dallas  
xiii Glades Elenor b 5 July 1908

4 70 80 20 30 40 bp k g m d  
157 Olea Olson Espeset (m); Olea Espeset; Olea (70); Olia J. (89bp); Julia

Espeseth (80); Olia (00); Olia Wahl (10 20 d); Olga Wahl (30); Olia  
Espeseth (b94); Olia Wall (40)  
b 18 March 1860 (Perry bp); b Dane County (m); conf Perry (k)  
d 12 Aug 1940 Dallas Town, bur Dallas (d)  
widow 1910 1920 1930; Dallas Town 1920 1930 1939(b94) 1940; truck farm  
owner 1920  
m 26 May 1882 (m,Ny Skandinavia g), m Dallas (m)  
65da 70 80 85dx 95 00 05 bp ob  
Johannes Olson Hval (m); John Wahl (ch d); John Johnson (70 80); John Wall  
(00); John O. Wall (95,05)  
son of Inderst Ole Johannessen and Olea Guldbrandsd Qværnstuen (bp)  
b 29 Nov 1858 (Aadalen bp)  
d 25 July 1906, bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)  
at home, Hval in Aadalen, 1865; emigrated with his family 1869 (osloemig);  
at home, York, Green County, 1870(pl5); at home, Dallas, 1880(ed195p9);  
farmer in Dallas Town 1882(m) 1905; 2 males, 1 female, 2 b U.S., 1 b  
Scandinavia, Dallas, 1885dx; 3 males, 4 females, 6 b U.S., 1 b  
Scandinavia, Dallas Town, 1895  
Children (8 children, 7 living in 1900; 9 children, 7 living in 1910):  
490 i Oscar b 2 Sept 1883  
ii Olger b 8 May 1886  
iii Gjertine Olava b 11 Nov 1889  
iv Selma b 29 July 1892  
v Tilda b 6 May 1894 Dallas Township  
vi Albert b 12 Nov 1896  
vii Joseph b 4 Feb 1899  
viii Bennie b 6 Oct 1902

4 70 80 95 00 bp k m  
158 Gabriel Olson (70); Gabriel O. Espenseth (m); Gabey Esperseth (95);  
Gabe Esperseth (00)  
b 23 Feb 1863 (Perry bp), 7 in 1870, 17 in 1880; conf Perry (k)  
farmer, Sterling, Vernon County, Wisconsin (m); 1 male b U.S., Viroqua  
City, 1895; farm laborer, Viroqua ward 1, 1900(ed171)  
m 14 May 1887 Sterling Town, by minister Wm. McMillan of Youngville (m)  
70 80  
Ellen E. Hayden (m)  
daughter of Samuel Hayden and Anna Snooks (m)  
2 in 1870; 12 in 1880; b Wisconsin (70,80,m)  
at home, Sterling Town, 1870(p25) 1880(ed16p20)

4 70 80 k g  
159 Guri Olson (70); Julia  
b 14 \_\_\_ 1866 (k), 4 in 1870, 14 in 1880; conf 1881 (Perry k)  
m 2 April 1894 (Perry g)  
Karl Larsen  
son of Lars Knudtsen and Mari  
35 in 1894, b Norway (g)  
farmer, Clayton? Wisconsin, 1894 (g)

4 70 80 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k d ob  
160 Olaus Olson (70); Ole (80); Oliver Espeseth (b99,10,20,30,40,d,ob,cem)  
b 7 July 1868 (Perry bp), b 1869 (cem); 1 in 1870, 12 in 1880; 24 at 1st  
marriage (30); conf 1882 (Perry k)  
d 2 March 1941 Blue Mounds Town (d90-179), bur Perry (cem)  
2 males, 3 females, 3 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Blue Mounds Town, 1895;  
farmer, Blue Mounds Town, Dane County, 1900(ed34p12) 1905(p4) 1910(ed41)

1920 (ed21) 1930 (ed13-7p3) 1940

m 1893 (wf ob) <married 7 years in 1900, 17 years in 1910>

80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp d ob

Mathia (80); Mathie (05); Mattie L. (10,30); Mattie Espeseth (40,ob)

Mattie Anderson (b99); Lina Mathia (bp)

daughter of Thomas A. Jorde and Anne Arnesdatter (bp); Thomas Anderson and Annie Ruste (d)

b 16 Sept 1871 (Perry bp); b Blue Mounds Town (ob)

d 6 March 1967 Verona (d), bur Perry (cem)

at home, Blue Mounds Town, 1880 (ed60p13)

Children:

498 i Olga b 26 Sept 1893 (Perry bp)

ii Manda b 19 Dec 1896 (Perry bp)

iii Northie Elmer b 14 Aug 1899 Blue Mounds Town

iv Myrtle Viola, b 23 April 1904 (Perry bp)

v Reuben Darwin b 29 April 1909 Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF OLE OLSEN AND RAGNILD ARNESDATTER:

4 65

161 Ole Olsen

14 in 65

4 65 75 95 00 05 10 20 m udf1 emig d ob

162 Olea Olsdatter; Olie (emig,00,10,d)

b 8 Jan 1854 (d,ob) Etnedalen (ob); b Jan 1854 (00); b 1853 (bps), 1854 (75), 1855 (udf1); 23 in 1878 (m); 28 in 1883 (emig), 41 in 1895, 51 in 1905, 56 in 1910, 65 in 1920

d 23 Feb 1929 Norden Township (d) at her home (ob); bur Norden cemetery (d,ob)

emigrated to Independence Wisconsin 1883, moved to Pennington County 5 years later (ob); Norden 1929 (ob)

m 7 July 1878 Bruflat (SA m)

65da 75 95 00 05 10 20 udf1 emig d ob

Martin Monsen; Martin M. Rust (Oslo emig); Martin Rust (00,05,10)

son of Mons Knudsen and Edi Gudbrandsdtr (bb B268); mo Ragnild (d)

b 12 March 1850 Norway (d); b 1850 (75,m,udf1,ob); 16 in 1865; 33 in 1883 (emig), 45 in 1895, 55 in 1905, 60 in 1910, 69 in 1920

d 10 Feb 1927 Norden Township (d); bur Norden Cemetery (d)

at home, Skaarren under Li lnr.656, 1865; Handelskarl, Rust nedre under Langedal, 1875; Øvre Li 78; Rust 78 inds79 inderst81 83; emigrated to America with ticket to Boston 1883; lived at Independence 6 years (ob); in Norden 37 years in 1927 (d); farmer, Norden, Polk County, in Minnesota 6 years, here 6 years, 1895(p4); farmer, Norden Township, Red Lake County, 1900 1905<in Minnesota 16 years, here 15 years>; farmer, Norden Township, 1910; Norden Township 1920

Children (9 children, 5 living in 1900 and 1910):

503 i Ole b 23 April 1878, Granumsbergene; d 6 May 1878 gm Bergene

ii Ragnhild b 1 Oct 1879 inderst Rust

iii Martinus b 9 Nov 1881 inderst Rust

iv Martinus b 3 Jan 1884 Barron Wisconsin

v Emma b 3 May 1887 Wisconsin

vi Anna b March 1889 Wisconsin

vii Oline b Jan 1891 Minnesota

viii Ole, 2 in 1895, b Minnesota

4 65 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 mtrans d udf1

163 Arne Olsen; Arne Bergene (10); Arne O. Bergene (80,85,95,20); A. O.



Bergene (d)

b 20 June 1856 (d); b June 1856 Norway (00); 10 in 65, 22 in 1878 (udfl), 22 in 1880, 37 in 1895, 47 in 1905, 63 in 1920

d 22 March 1922 Crookston, Polk County (d), bur Oakdale Cemetery, Crookston (FaG)

emigrated to America 1878 (SA udfl,10,20); in Minnesota 23 years, in Crookston 11 years, in 1905; in U.S. 43 years, in Crookston 30 years, in 1922 (d); naturalized 1887 (20)

farm laborer, Pleasant Valley, Mower County, Minnesota, 1880(ed161p1); laborer, Crookston ward 4, Polk County, in Minnesota 13 years, here 2 years, 1895; section hand R.R., Crookston ward 4, 1900 (ed209p17); mail carrier, 324 Garfield Avenue, Crookston ward 4, 1905(p24); 324 Garfield Ave, Crookston ward 8, 1910(ed193p5); 212 South Main Street, Crookston ward 1, 1920(ed190p1) 1922(d)

m 26 Aug 1888 Sanders Township, Polk County (mtrans)

75 80 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 d

Christine (m,census) Haugen (bdx,m); Christine Bergene (40,SocSec,d,FaG); Cristina (95); Christine Erickson (75); Christenie Erickson (80) daughter of Gilbert Haugen and Bertha Severson (d); Gilbert Erickson, Bertha Erickson (80)

b 1 Oct 1870 (SocSec,d,FaG), b Oct 1869 (00); 8 in 1875, b Norway; 9 in 1880, b Minnesota; 24 in 1895, b Norway; 34 in 1905; 39 in 1910, b Minnesota; 49 in 1920; 59 in 1930; 69 in 1940, b Minnesota, 18 at 1st marriage

d 18 March 1964 rural Petersburg, Nelson County, North Dakota (d); bur Oakdale Cemetery, Crookston (d,FaG); SSN 470-12-4457

at home, Mower County, 1875; at home, Pleasant Valley, Mower County, 1880(ed161); 324 Garfield Av, Crookston ward 8, 1920(ed196p4) 1930(ed60-20,p6); in household of son-in-law Robert F. Nelson, Crookston, 1940; Crookston 1964 (d)

Children <9 children born; 6 children, 4 living in 1900; 8 children, 4 living in 1910>:

511 i Olaf Goodwin b 3 Oct 1889 Saint Hilaire, Minnesota

ii Bertha b 18 Dec 1891 Minnesota, d 21 Aug 1903

iii Ruth b April 1895 Minnesota

iv child b 1 Nov 1898, d 15 June 1899, bur Oakdale Cemetery (FaG)

v Annette b Dec 1899 Minnesota

vi Edna A., 7 in 1910, b Minnesota

vii child d 18 Aug 1905 Polk County

viii child b 25 Feb 1907 Polk County

4 65 75

164 Anne Olsdatter

b 1861 (75)

4 65 75 95 00 05 10 30 40 k m d

165 Niels Olsen; Nels O. Bergene (10 20 30); Nels Bergne (00)

b 28 March 1864 Granum (Sør-Aurdal k), b 28 March 1865 (d), b March 1865 Norway (00), 30 in 1895, 42 in 1905, 45 in 1910 (b,10), 53 in 1920, 65 in 1930, 75 in 1940; 32 at 1st marriage (30); conf 1879 Brufladt

d 22 May 1943 Dallas Village, bur Dallas (d)

immigrated 1885 (00 30), 1886 (10 20); farmer, Norden, Polk County, Minnesota, in Minnesota 8 years and here 8 years, 1895(p8); Thief River Falls 1895 (m); farmer, Dallas Town, Barron County, Wisconsin, 1900 1905 1910 1920; Dallas Village 1930 1940; Dallas 1937 (sis ob)

m 6 Nov 1895 Chetek (m); m 3 years in 1900, 13 years in 1910 (her second marriage)

00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k d  
Kari K. Berg (dau b 1904); Carrie (00,10) Berg (ch dndx); Kari (bp,1889  
1890 bp); Karen 1892 (bp); Carrie B. Bergene (30)  
daughter of Gaardm Knud Olsen Berg and Gjertrud Olsdatter (bp)  
b 5 Sept 1868 (Bru bp); conf 1883 (SA k); 19 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 23 May 1952 Dallas, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
immigrated 1884 (00 20 30), 1885 (10)

m1

Arne Arnesen (1889 1890 bp); Arne Bergene (1892 bp)  
29 in 1889, b Valdres (89b)

Arne Arneson died last Tuesday (Barron County News Shield 2 Sept  
1892)

Children (6 children, 6 living in 1900; 10 children, 10 living in 1910):

- 519 i Carl Norman b 28 April 1889 Dallas Town
- ii Emma b 21 Sept 1890 Dallas Town
- iii Anne Karine b 6 Aug 1892 bp Ny Skandinavia
- iv Oscar b 15 Feb 1896 Dallas
- v Kasper Roy b 25 Nov 1897 Dallas
- vi Georg b 30 Oct 1899 Wisconsin
- vii Ruth b 10 Nov 1901
- viii Clara b 2 Feb 1904 Dallas Town
- ix Nettie b 6 March 1906 Dallas
- x Arne b 20 May 1908
- xi Edna Lillie b 17 Aug 1910 Dallas Town

4 75 00da 10 20 30 bp k d ob  
166 Kari Olsdatter; Kari Klop (10); Carrie Klopp (20,30,d,ob)  
b 5 March 1870 (bp) Granumsbergene (k); conf 1885 Brufladt (Sør-Aurdal k);  
25 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 12 Aug 1937 Thief River Falls (d,ob); bur Norden cemetery (d,ob)  
immigrated 1908 (osloemig) via Saint Johns, New Brunswick (shiplist) to  
Barron County (ob), and moved the same year to Norden Township (ob);  
housekeeper, Norden Township, 1910; to Thief River Falls 1915 (ob); 318  
State Avenue North, Thief River Falls, 1917 1918 (WWI); Thief River Falls  
ward 2, 1920 (ed178p12); 318 Kinney Avenue North, Thief River Falls, 1930  
m 1895 (bb); m 1894 (ob)  
Even Nilsen Klopp 1869-1903 -- see above  
Child (5 children, 5 living in 1910):

- 530 i Ragnhild b 17 Aug 1907 Norway; father's name Bakke (Calif dndx)

CHILDREN OF NILS ARNESEN AND ELINE LARSDATTER:

4 65 70 bp  
167 Lina Nilsdatter; Lena (70)  
b 8 June 1854 (Stange bp)

4 65 70 bp k  
168 Anne Nilsdatter  
b 22 March 1857 (Stange bp); conf 1872 (Perry k)

4 65 70  
169 Arne Niels. (65)  
7 in 1865, 10 in 1870; b Søndre Aurdal (65)  
possibly the same as Arne Arneson, the first husband of Kari Knudsdatter  
above

4 65 70 80  
170 Olea Nilsd. (65); Julia (80)

5 in 1865, 8 in 1870, 18 in 1880; b Søndre Aurdal (65)

4 65 70 80

171 Niels Niels. (65)

2 in 1865, 5 in 1870, 15 in 1880; b Søndre Aurdal (65)

4 bp 70 80

172 Pernille Nielsdatter; Pernilla (70); Nellia (80)

b 9 Feb 1867 (Bruflat bp)

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m d ob

173 Ole Arneson

b 11 Dec 1870 (Perry bp), b 21 Dec 1870 Wisconsin (k); b Dec 1870 (00); 9 in 1880, b Wisconsin; 35 in 1905, 39 in 1910, 49 in 1920; 59 in 1930, 33 at 1st marriage; b Blue Mounds (ob); conf 1885 Ny Skandinavia (k)

d 18 June 1948 Rice Lake, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)

to Barron County age 2 (ob); farmer, Dallas Town, Barron County, 1905 1910 1920 1930 1940

m 4 April 1903 Barron City (m)

80 05 10 20 30 40 bp k d

Olava Støa (06b,08b); Olava Stoa (hu ob); Oliva Stoa (m); Olivia (80); Olive (30)

daughter of Selvejer Johan Andersen and Thorine Jacobsd. Bendixpladsen (bp); John Stoa and Terem? Arson (m); Torina Lystie (d); John Stuey and Turrena (80)

b 18 July 1872 (Aadalen bp); 28 at 1st marriage; conf 1888 (Ny Skandinavia k)

d 12 March 1955 rural Dallas, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)

immigrated 1879 (osloemig); at home, Dallas, 1880 (ed195p12); in rural Dallas 51 years in 1955 (d)

Children (3 children, 3 living in 1910):

531 i John N. b 6 Aug 1903 Wisconsin

ii Tilda Nettie b 30 Aug 1906 Dallas Town

iii Emelia Nellie b 9 June 1908 Dallas Town

4

174 Lars

b 12 Dec 1870 (Perry bp)

d 1 Jan 1871 (Perry bur)

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 k m WWI d

175 Louis Arneson (00,05,WWI,40); Lewy (80); Lewis Arneson (20,wf ob); Lars (k,1904 bp)

b 16 Dec 1872 (WWI); b 14 Dec 1872 (d); b Dec 1873 (00); b Barron County (m); 7 in 1880; 16 in 1888 (k); 32 in 1905, 38 in 1910, 47 in 1920; 57 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 67 in 1940; conf 1888 Ny Skandinavia (k)

d 5 May 1946 Eau Claire, bur Dallas (d)

farmer, Dallas Town, Barron County, 1900 1905 1910 1920 1940; Chetek City 1930

m 25 April 1897 Dallas

70 80 05 20 30 40 bp d ob

Nilie Nilsen (m); Nilia (bp,80); Nellie Nelson (Ella d); Nellie (40,d); Lena (70); Nellie Granum Arneson (ob)

daughter of Peder Nilsen and Ingebor Halvorsd (bp); Peder Granum and Ingeborg Rost (m); Peter Granum and Emily (70)

b 15 Aug 1868 (West Prairie bp); b 25 Aug 1868 Viroqua (d,ob)

d 12 July 1953 Spooner (d), bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)

at home, Sterling Town, Vernon County, 1870(p9) 1880(ed16p8)  
Children (2 children, 2 living in 1900; 4, 4 living in 1910):

- 534 i Ella b 2 July 1898 Dallas
- ii Ingval b 11 June 1900 Dallas
- iii Minnie b 26 May? 1903 Wisconsin
- iv Selma b 18 Oct 1904 Dallas

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m d ob  
176 Karen Arneson (Ash); Carie (00); Carrie (80 05 10 20 40); Carrie  
Arneson (hu ob); Karen (bp,d,ob)  
b 5 Feb 1875 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Dallas Town (ob), b Dallas (m,d,Ash);  
conf 1889 Ny Skandinavia (k)  
d 21 Oct 1960 Oshkosh (d) at Mercy hospital (ob); bur Our Savior's  
Lutheran Church cemetery, Doyle Town (ob)  
after Hans's death, Karen lived with her daughter, Mrs A. W. Stein of  
Butte des Morts, Wisconsin (ob); there 1948(bro ob) 1957(son ob)  
m 16 March 1895 Superior (m)  
Hans A. Kringle 1860-1943 -- see above

CHILDREN OF BJØRN LARSEN AND ANNE ARNESDATTER:

4 65 75 00da 10 m  
177 Lars Bjørnsen  
b 4 March 1859 Etnedalen (10); b 1859 Bruflat (75); b 1856 (00da); conf  
1879 Bruflat (m)  
d 1935 (Hvattum A258)  
bought Bergsbakko from his parents 1887 (bb A258); 30/3 (00da);  
gaardbruker tømmerkjører, Bergsbakken 30/3, 1910  
m 14 Dec 1894 (Thon m kl)  
00da 10 bp k  
Marit Nilsdatter f Dokken  
daughter of Hf Nils Gudbrandsen ThonsEje and Ragnild Tollefsdatter (bp)  
b 14 Jan 1875 (NA bp); conf 1889, b & res Dokken (NE k)  
d 1950 (bb A258)  
Daakken 1875  
Children:

- i Anton b 9 Aug 1895
- ii Theodor b 7 May 1897
- iii Ole b 9 Sept 1899
- iv Bjørn b 24 Dec 1901
- v Ragnhild b 21 May 1904
- vi Nils b 23 Dec 1906
- vii Anna-Marie b 18 Feb 1909
- viii John b 1911

4 65 75 00da 10 k  
178 Arne Bjørnsen Bergsbakken  
b 8 Feb 1862 Granumsbergene (k); conf 1877 (Sør-Aurdal k)  
Kviteberg 1897; bought Steinset 1899 (bb A287); gaardbruger,  
hustømmermand, Steinsæt 31/14, 1900(00da) 1910  
m 75 00da 10 bp k  
Maria Olsdatter  
daughter of Gf Ole Larsen Stensæth and Marit Svendsdatter (bp)  
b 10 May 1873 (NA bp); conf 1889 (NE k)  
Stenset 1875  
Children:

- i Johan b 18 Sept 1893, res Kviteberg

ii Ole b 23 May 1897  
iii Marit b 11 Nov 1899  
iv Bjarne b 12 Dec 1902  
v Sigurd b 10 Oct 1905  
vi Anders b 25 June 1908  
vii Anne Marie b 1912

4 65 75 k  
179 Ole Bjørnsen  
b 2 Feb 1865 (k) Bruflat (75); conf 1879 (NA k)  
Bergsbakken 1879 (k)

4 75 bp k  
180 Johan Bjørnsen  
b 23 Dec 1867 (Bru bp); conf 1882 (NA k)

4 75 00da 10 bp k mkl  
181 Olea Bjørnsdatter  
b 2 Aug 1870 (Bru bp), conf 1885 (NE k)  
d 1961  
m 14 Dec 1894 (Thon kl m)  
00da 10 bp  
Knud Olsen; Knud O. Hellandshølen (98bp)  
son of Gmd Ole Knudsen Hellandshølen and Berit Johnsdatter (bp)  
b 17 Sept 1857 (Bang bp), conf 1874 (Bang k)  
d 1932  
bought Øvre Brenne 33/31 1899 (bb A388); Gaardbruger, Brenden 33/31, 1900  
1910

Children:

538 i Beatte b 5 Sept 1895 forpagter Kviteberg  
ii Anton b 14 May 1898 forpagter Thon  
iii Ole b 8 March 1901 gbr Brænden  
iv Bjarne b 17 Feb 1904, Brænd  
v Even b 21 May 1907 gbr Brænden  
vi Anne b 7 June 1910 gbr Brænd  
vii Olav b 7 July 1914 gbr Grønbræk

4 75 bp k  
182 Ole Andreas Bjørnsen  
b 27 May 1873 (Bru bp), conf 1888 (NE k)

4 bp k  
183 Karl Anton Bjørnsen  
b 8 April 1876 (Bru bp), conf 1890 (NE k)

CHILDREN OF JENS EVENSEN AND ANDREA ARNESDATTER:

4 65 70  
184 Even Jensen  
b c 1860 (65), 9 in 1870

4 65 70  
185 Olea Jensdatter; Olia (70)  
b c 1862 (65), 6 in 1970

4 70 bp  
186 Arne Jensen  
b 15 April 1866 (Bru bp)

4 70 bp  
187 Ingeborg Evenson (70)  
b 19 June 1869 (Perry bp)

4 bp  
188 Karoline  
b 15 Jan 1872 (Perry bp)

CHILD OF KNUD OLSEN AND KARI ARNESDATTER:

4 75 bp k  
189 Karen Knudsdatter  
b 8 Feb 1868; conf 1883 Bruflat (SA k)  
Sletten 1883 (k)

CHILDREN OF OLE ANDREAS ARNESEN AND MARTHEA MONSDATTER:

4 75 00 30 40 bp m d  
190 Martin Olsen; Martin Arneson (00,40,d)  
b 22 July 1871 (Bru bp)  
d 11 July 1963 Glenwood, Pope County, bur Cyrus Lutheran Cemetery (d)  
immigrated 1882(30) 1887(00); farm laborer, New Prairie Township, Pope  
County, 1900(ed248p3); fire-knocker, R.R. round house, 511 Norwood St,  
Brainerd ward 1, Crow Wing County, 1930(ed18-4,p4A); laborer, railway,  
Brainerd, 1940  
cf. household next door to the Fimreites in Norwich Township, McHenry  
County, North Dakota, 1925: Elling Arneson 45, Martin Arneson 50, Adalide  
Arneson 49  
m 11 Aug 1923 Brainerd, Crow Wing County (m)  
80 85 95 00 10 30 40 b d  
Alida Alfson (80,85); Aleda Jacobson (m); Aleda Arneson (30,40,d); Aleda  
Alfson Arneson (hu d)  
daughter of Nels Alfson and Betsy Johnson (d); Borghil Alfson (95)  
b 2 June 1876 Harmony Township (b)  
d 15 July 1952 Brainerd, bur Lutheran cemetery, Cyrus (d)  
at home, Harmony, Fillmore County, 1880(ed76p13); at home, New Prairie  
Township, Pope County, 1885(p10) 1895(p12) 1900(ed248p3): in Brainerd 40  
years in 1952 (d)  
m1 24 Jan 1905 Pope County (mdx)  
10  
Jens R. Jacobson (mdx); James Jacobson (10)  
45 in 1910, b Denmark  
cf. Jens Jacobson d 26 March 1919 Crow Wing County (dndx)  
immig 1882 naturalized (10); farm laborer, Lake Pleasant, Red Lake  
County, 1910(ed234)

4  
191 Olea Olsdatter  
b 22 July 1871 (Bru bp)  
d 23 July 1871 (Bru bur)

4 75 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 bp g d  
192 Olea Olsdatter; Olea O. Arneson (g); Olia (75,05); Olia Femreite (00);  
Lena Fimrite (40); Olia Fimreite (d)  
b 29 Jan 1873 (Bru bp)  
d 15 Dec 1941 Norwich, McHenry County, North Dakota, bur Norwich (d)  
taken out of school to go to America 1886 (bb A89); immigrated 1886  
(00,10); immigrated 1887 (20); in Norwich 40 years, in U.S. 49 years (d)

m 18 May 1894 Dover Town (Evanger g)

70 80 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 bp udf1 d

Nels Femreite (00,30); Niels (bp); Nels Fimwright (70); Nelse Olesen (80); Nils Fimreit (10); Nils A. Fimreite (15); Nils A. Fimerite (20); Nels A. Fimreite (g,d,wf d)

son of inderst Anders Olsen Fimreite and Kari Hans Dr. (bp)

b 8 Feb 1866 (Sogndal bp)

d 13 Feb 1952 Minot, Ward County (d); bur Norwich Cemetery, Norwich (d) immigrated 1869 (Sogndal udf1); naturalized 1906 (20)

at home, Christiana Town, Dane County, Wisconsin, 1870(p21); at home, Dover Town, Buffalo County, 1880(ed101p16); farmer, Dover Township, Buffalo County, Wisconsin, 1900(ed7p3) 1905(p5); farmer, T155R80, McHenry County, North Dakota, 1910(ed70p21); Norwich Township, McHenry County, 1915 1925(p5); farmer, Norwich Township, 1920(ed173p2A) 1930(ed25-40,p2B) 1940

Children:

545 i Arthur Melvin (WWI); b 6 July 1895 (WWI,SocSec) Mondovi (WWI)

ii Mabel b Jan 1898 Wisconsin (00)

iii Clara b 10 Nov 1900 (SocSec) Wisconsin

iv Adelaide; 4 in 1910, b Wisconsin

v Oscar Norman b 6 Sept 1907 (SocSec) North Dakota

vi Morris H. (20,FaG) b 17 May 1910 (FaG) North Dakota; d 23 Dec 1921

vii Selmer b 13 Nov 1914 (SocSec) North Dakota

4 75 00 05 10 20 bp WWI

193 Arne Olsen; Arne Arneson (10,WWI,20)

b 24 Oct 1874 (Bru bp)

immigrated 1884, naturalized (10); immigrated 1887 naturalized (00); naturalized 1895 (20); in Minnesota 14 years, in Dassel 5 months, in 1905 second miller, flour mill, Willmar ward 1, 1900(ed85p16); miller, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota, 1905(p20) 1910(ed86p4) 1918 (WWI); manager, flour mill, Dassel, 1920(ed118p8)

m 4 years in 1910

10 20 30

Anna Arneson (10); Anna Sofia Arneson (WWI); Anna S. Arneson (20,30)

daughter of Bertha Hedman (10)

32 in 1910, 42 in 1920, 52 in 1930, b Minnesota of Swedish-born parents widowed, Dassel, 1930(ed47-10,p1A)

Children:

552 i Annette Victoria b 13 May 1907 Pope County (bdx)

ii Verna Adeline b 3 March 1910 Meeker County (bdx)

iii Allan Olaf Hedman Arneson b 21 Jan 1912 Meeker County (bdx)

4 40

194 Nils Olsen; Nels Arneson (40)

b 28 Sept 1876 (Bru bp)

taken out of school to go to America 1886 (bb A89); living with Nels Fimreite's family, Norwich Township, 1940

4 00 25 bp WWI d

195 Elling Olsen; Elling Arneson (WWI)

b 4 Oct 1879 gm Brendehaugen (SA bp)

d 14 Jan 1951 Devils Lake, Ramsey County, North Dakota (d); bur Devils Lake cemetery (d)

cf. Erling Arneson, b Oct 1879, immig 1885, New Prairie Township, 1900 farm laborer for Ole Paulson, R.F.D.No.1, Portland, Traill County, North Dakota, 1918; nearest relative Nils Femreit?, R.F.D.No.1, Norwich, McHenry

County, North Dakota (WWI); in a household with his brother Martin next door to the Fimreites in Norwich Township 1925; Devils Lake 1951 (d)

4 05 10 20 30 40 bp m WWI

196 Ole Olsen; Ole Arneson (m)

b 26 Feb 1882 gm Brendehaugen (Bru bp)

cf. Ole Arneson, b March 1883, immig 1886, New Prairie Township, Polk County, 1900

immigrated 1882(30) 1886(10) 1888(20)

farm laborer for brother-in-law Nels Femreite, Dover Town, Buffalo County, 1905; farmer, Dover, 1907 (m); farmer, Dover Town, 1910 (ed7p2A); farmer, Pleasant Valley Town, Eau Claire County, 1920 (ed141p5B) 1930 (ed18-26,p4B)

1940; farmer, R.3, Eleva Wisconsin, 1918; nearest relative Hilda Arneson

m 11 March 1907 Dover, Buffalo County, Lutheran by F. A. Moeller of Nelson

(m); Ole was 26, Tillie was 18 (30)

00 05 10 20 30 40 b

Tilde Karina Ulberg (b); Tilda Ulberg (00,m); Tilda Ulburg (mdx); Tilda Arneson (10); Tillie Arneson (20,30,40)

daughter of Timan S. Ulberg and Kari C. Gjørnby (b); Timan Ulberg and Kari Kristensen (m); Tidemand Syversen (SA bp)

b 24 Feb 1889 Dover Town, Buffalo County (b)

at home, Dover Town, 1900 (ed7p8B) 1905(p8)

Children:

555 i Carrie Mabel (b); b 25 April 1908 Dover Town, 1st child (b)

ii Minnie b 6 Dec 1909 Dover Town, 2d child (b)

iii Ona (b), Onie (20,30); b 23 June 1912 Dover Town, 3d child (b)

iv Melia, b 20 Dec 1914 (Pleasant Valley bp)

v Lyle b 21 Aug 1918 Pleasant Valley Town; 6th child, 4 living (b)

vi Norman Milford b 24 July 1921 Pleasant Valley Town; 7th child, 5

living (b)

vii Erwin, 5 in 1930, b Wisconsin

viii Orville L. b 6 Sept 1926 Wisconsin, 3 in 1930

ix Duane L. b 30 June 1929 Wisconsin, 9/12 in 1930

CHILDREN OF OLE MICHELSEN HELLAND AND RAGNILD ANDREASDATTER:

4 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp m d ob

197 Gunhild Marie Helland; Gunild Maria (bp); Gunhild M. Helland (m);

Maria (70); Mary (80); Maria Helland (hu ob); Marie Eidsmore

(d,00,05,40,ob, sis obs, mo ob, bro ob); Marie G. (10)

b 17 Sept 1866 (Vermont bp, ob, Ash) Black Earth (m); b Vermont Town (ob)

d 20 July 1953 Madison (d161-107), d 19 July 1953 (ob, Ash), bur Mount

Horeb Methodist Cemetery (d)

with brother Gustav in Spring Grove, Minnesota, 1920; at home, Mount

Horeb, 1930; at home 1936 (mo ob); with sister Anna in Mount Horeb 1940;

Mount Horeb 1942 (sis ob) 1943 1951 (bros ob)

m 29 June 1887 Vermont (m)

60 70 80 00 05 10 d ob

Ole Mikkelsen Eidsmore (ob, Ash); Ole Eidsmoe (80); Ole M. Eidsmoe (m)

son of Michael Eidsmore and Anna Mikkelsdatter Helland (Ash); son of

Mikkel and Anna Eidsmore (ob); Mikkel Olsen

b 5 June 1853 (ob, Ash) Perry Town (m, Ash); b York (ob); b 5 June 1852 (d),

b June 1853 (00), 6 in 1860, 17 in 1870, 27 in 1880, 32 in 1905, 56 in

1910

cf. Ole Mikkelsen conf 1868 #1 York congregation (J N Fjeld's record book @ ELCA)

d 12 April 1916 Mount Horeb (d21-30); bur in the cemetery near the Mount Horeb Lutheran Church (ob)



at home, York, Green County, 1860(p14) 1870(p9) 1880; farmer, York Town, Green County, 1887 (m); the early part of his life was spent as a teacher in the public schools of Wisconsin and Illinois; 1 year after marriage they moved to Chicago where he was assistant editor of the newspaper Amerika; 1898-1900 he ran music store in Chicago; 1900 back to Wisconsin where he taught 1 year; school teacher, Mount Horeb Village, 1900 (ed34p9); began publishing the Mount Horeb Mail 1901, sold it about 2 years later; piano tuner, Mount Horeb, 1905; assistant postmaster, later bookkeeper in Kleven Bros. lumber company, then the Mount Horeb Lumber Company (ob); accountant, lumber company, Park Avenue, Mount Horeb, 1910; bookkeeper, lumberyard, 1916 (d)

Child (Marie's ob says it was an infant daughter):

564 i Marcus Oliver 1891-1891

4 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp d ob

198 Anna Helland (05,20,Laura ob,George ob,Ash); Anna (bp); Anne Helland (mo ob)

b 9 Dec 1867 (d,Ash) Vermont Town (ob); b 7 Dec 1867 (Vermont bp)

d 26 Aug 1950 Oregon Wisconsin, bur Mount Horeb Lutheran cemetery (dl26-163,ob)

teacher, at home, Vermont Town, 1900; with brothers Herman and Carl in Vermont Town 1905; teacher, common school, at home, Mount Horeb, 1910; teacher (Ash); first librarian of the Mount Horeb Public Library founded in 1909, there 20 years (ob); librarian at public library, with mother, Mount Horeb, 1920; at home, Mount Horeb, 1930; at home 1911 (fa ob) 1936 (mo ob); with sister Marie, Mount Horeb, 1940; Mount Horeb 1942 (sis ob), Stoughton 1943 (bro ob)

4 70 80 05 10 20 40 bp m d ob

199 George August Helland (m); Georg August (bp)

b 29 April 1869 (Vermont bp) Vermont (m), b Black Earth (d), b near Black Earth (ob,Ash)

d 13 May 1943 Madison (d96-323), bur Mount Horeb cemetery (d,ob)

farmer, Finley, Juneau County, 1898 (m); conductor, S.R.R., Blooming Grove Town, 1905(p4); conductor, streetcar, Fair Oaks Village, 1910; Madison Wisconsin 1911 (fa ob) 1936 (mo ob) 1942 (sis ob) 1943 (ob); conductor, street railway, Dixon Street 1920; with daughter Mabel FitzGibbon's family, Madison, 1940; painter (d)

m 11 July 1898 Vermont Town (m)

80 05 10 20 40 d ob

Mary Evelyn Newman

daughter of Silas Newman and Elsie Idell Obenchain; Elsa L. (80)

b 17 Dec 1878 (ob,Ash) Cross Plains (m), b Vermont, Dane County (Ash); b Mount Horeb (d); 1 in 1880, 27 in 1905, 31 in 1910, 41 in 1920

d 26 Jan 1944 Park Falls (d), bur Mount Horeb Lutheran Cemetery (ob)

at home, Cross Plains, 1880 (ed65p11); with brother George Newman in Eisenstein Town, Price County, Wisconsin, 1940; a teacher before marriage (ob)

Children:

565 i Eleonore Mathilde b 1899 Wisconsin

ii Albert William b 1902 Wisconsin

iii Mabel Claire b 1904 Wisconsin

4 80 05 10 20 30 40 bp m d ob

200 Laura Mathilde (bp) Helland; Laura Mathilda Paulson (ob)

b 18 Jan 1871 (Vermont bp) Vermont Town (m,d,ob); b Black Earth (Ash)

d 15 July 1942 at a Madison hospital (d97-170,ob), bur Mount Horeb

Lutheran cemetery (ob)

Mount Horeb 1891 (hu ob); Washburn 1911 (fa ob); Madison 1936 (mo ob) 1940  
m 1 Sept 1891 Vermont Town (m) Vermont Lutheran Church (ob)

70 80 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp k d ob

Albert Paulson

son of Peter Christensen and Andrine Andersdatter (bp); Peter C. Paulson  
and Anna (70); Peter Paulson and Andrina (wf ob,Ash) Anderson (d); Peter  
C. Paulson and Annie (80); Peter P. Paulson and Andrine (m)

b 7 March 1866 (Vermont bp) Vermont Town, Dane County (m,ob,Ash); conf  
1881 (Vermont k)

d 17 March 1937 Madison Wisconsin (d75-362) at a hospital (ob), bur Mount  
Horeb (d)

at home, Vermont, 1870, 1880 (ed92p18) heart disease; merchant, Washburn,  
1891 (m); 2 males, 1 female, 3 b U.S., Washburn Village, Bayfield County,  
1895; clothier, Washburn Village, 1900 (ed24p18); dry goods merchant,  
Washburn, 1905; dry goods salesman, West 4th Street, Washburn, 1910;  
merchant, shoe store, 4th Street West, Washburn, 1920; merchant at  
Washburn Wisconsin 40 years (ob); moved to Madison in September 1928,  
worked for Madison City the past 5 years (ob); shoe salesman, 1710  
Jefferson Street, Madison, 1930

Children (all born at Washburn--Laura ob):

568 i Francis Vivian b Aug 1892

ii Gerhard Owen b 3 June 1896 Washburn, grocery merchant (b)

iii Helen Irene b 13 Feb 1900 Washburn, Bayfield County, merchant (b)

iv Harriet Ruth b 8 June 1909 Washburn City (b)

4 80 bp d

201 Andrew Helland (d)

b 22 Aug 1872 (Vermont bp); b Wisconsin; b Vermont, Dane County (d)

d 18 June 1880 Big Grove Township, Kendall County, of spinal meningitis,  
bur Norwegian Cem. west of Lisbon (d)

4 80 00 05 10 bp m d ob

202 Eleonore Helland; Eleanora (bp,80,m); Eleanor Lewis (ob,CA ob,05,FaG);  
Elenore Lewis (d)

b 10 April 1874 (Vermont bp); b Wisconsin (05); b Vermont (m)

d 2 May 1918 at her home in Alameda, New Mexico (d,ob), bur Fairview (ob)  
came to Alameda from Black Earth 1906 (ob); resident of Albuquerque 13  
years in 1918 (d); Alameda 1911 (fa ob)

m 7 July 1897 Black Earth (m 9-340)

80 00 05 10 bp d ob

Henry Theodore Lewis (1898 b); Henry Theodor Lewis (m); Dr. H. T. Lewis  
(wf ob); Henry T. Lewis (80,00,02b,dndx,ob); Theodore Lewis (Ash); T.

Henry Lewis (05); Dr. Henry Lewis (fa/law ob); Henry Theodor (bp)

son of Lars Larsen and Guri T. Tveitan (bp); Lars H. Larson; L. H. Lewis  
and Julia (m)

b 3 Jan 1873 (Perry bp), b Perry, Dane County, Wisconsin

d 7 Feb 1915 at his home in Alameda (ob,Albuquerque d), bur Fairview  
Cemetery (d,ob)

Perry 1880; physician, Mount Vernon, 1897 (m); physician, Black Earth Town  
1900 (ed32p3), Black Earth Village 1905; in Albuquerque 8 years (d); to New  
Mexico 9 years ago, to Alameda 4 years ago (ob); physician, San Jose  
Precinct, Bernalillo County, 1910 (ed1p12)

Children:

572 i Merton Willard b 12 April 1898 Mount Vernon (b); Arthur (mo ob)

ii Richard Henry b 31 Aug 1902 Black Earth (b5-128)

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 conf m d ob  
203 Gustav Marcellus Helland (d,Ash); Gustav Marcellin O. Helland (k);  
Gustaf M. (80); Gustave A. (fa ob); Gust M. (sis ob)  
b 23 Dec 1875 (conf,d,ob,Ash) Lisbon, Kendall County, Illinois  
(conf,ob,Ash); 4 in 1880; b Dec 1875 (00); 28 in 1905, 33 in 1910, 44 in  
1920, 63 in 1940; conf 1890 (Vermont conf)  
d 8 Dec 1954 Spring Grove Village, Houston County (d); bur N.E.L.  
Cemetery, Spring Grove (d); bur Lutheran cemetery (ob)  
pharmacist in Chicago 1892-1898 (ob); druggist, Mount Horeb Village, 1900  
1905; medical degree from Marquette University 1908 (ob); practiced  
medicine in Mount Horeb 1 year, to Spring Grove 1910, physician and  
surgeon there until 1945 (ob); physician, Maple Avenue, Spring Grove,  
1910; doctor, Main Street, Spring Grove Village, 1920; doctor, Maple  
Street, Spring Grove, 1930 1940  
m1 24 July 1895 Milwaukee Wisconsin (m)

80 00 05 10 20 30 40 ob  
Ada Claire Campbell; A. Claire Helland (30); Ada C. Helland (40)  
daughter of Frank Campbell and Matilda (m) Wallace (dndx)  
b 18 Dec 1875 Norwood, Mercer County, Illinois; 4 in 1880; b Dec 1875  
(00); 29 in 1905, 33 in 1910, 44 in 1920; 54 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage;  
64 in 1940, b Illinois  
d 2 Jan 1945 Alameda County (dndx) at a Berkeley California hospital (ob);  
bur Sunset View Cemetery (ob)  
at home, Suez Township, Mercer County, Illinois, 1880 p.468A (80); 6125  
Chabot Road, Oakland, for many years (ob); Berkeley, ed175 p5, 1920 1940  
m2 18 Aug 1923 Albert Lea, Minnesota; cf. m 19 Aug 1923 Houston County  
(mdx)

95 00 05 20 30 40 b ob  
Julia Kjome; Julie Louise Kjome (b); Julia Helland (40); Julia T. Helland  
(d index)  
daughter of Ole N. Kjome and Ambjor Johanneson (b)  
b 18 Aug 1886 Highland Township, Winneshiek County, Iowa (b)  
d 22 May 1982 (obit) Washington County (d index), res Portland (SocSec)  
at home, Spring Grove Township, 1895(p8) 1900(ed76p12); at home, Spring  
Grove Village, here 4 years, 1905; nurse in hospital, at home, Spring  
Grove Village, Houston County, 1920(ed73p3); came to Portland Oregon 1954  
(ob)

Children:

- 574 i Robert Wallace 1896-1896
- ii Gynith Claire b 23 July 1899 Mount Horeb (b469-77)
- iii Virginia Grace b 19 Nov 1901 Mount Horeb (b144-211)
- iv Dorothy Hope Campbell b 18 Nov 1903 Mount Horeb (b714-132)
- v Kenneth Wallace Campbell b 4 June 1906 Mount Horeb (b6-326)
- vi Helen b 30 Nov 1924 Houston County, Minnesota (bdx)

4 80 00 20 30 40 conf m d ob  
204 Johan Wilhelm (conf) Helland; John William Helland (d); William  
(80,00); John W. Heland (10); J. Will (sis ob); John W. (30,bro ob); J. W.  
Helland (ob); John W. Helland (40,wf d informant); William J. Helland (20)  
b 13 Feb 1878 (Vermont conf,d) Vermont, Dane County, Wisconsin; b Feb 1879  
(00), 3 in 1880, 32 in 1910, 41 in 1920; 50 in 1930, 36 at 1st marriage;  
62 in 1940; b Black Earth (ob); conf 1893 (Vermont conf)  
d 28 Aug 1958 La Crosse, bur Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Spring Grove (d)  
clothing salesman, living with sister Laura in Washburn Village 1900;  
Maynard Minnesota 10 years (ob); phy., Amy Street, Maynard, 1910; Dr.,  
Maynard Minnesota, 1911 (fa ob); physician, Viroqua, 1916 (m); Viroqua  
1918 (sis ob); lived at Viroqua 1 year, then moved to Spring Grove (wf

ob); doctor, Spring Grove, Minnesota 1920; doctor, Spring Grove, 1930  
1940; 1936 (mo ob) 1949 (wf ob) 1954 (bro ob)  
m 11 March 1916 Argyle Wisconsin (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 bp d ob

Mable Belissa Nelson (m); Mabelle B. Nelson; Mable B. Nelson (00); Mabel  
B. Nelson (10); Mabel (20); Mabel M. (30); Maybelle Nelson (hu ob);  
Maybelle Helland (40); Mabelle Belissa Helland (d); Mabel Belise (bp)  
daughter of Ole Nelson and Mary Munson (m); Marthe Maria (north Land bp);  
Ole N. Sjaaheim and Marie N. Sjaaheim (bp)

sister of Helena Nelson below

b 9 Nov 1885 (Wiota bp) Wayne, Lafayette County (ob), 26 at 1st marriage  
(30)

d 9 Feb 1949 Spring Grove Village (d) at her home (ob); bur E. L. cemetery  
(d), bur Trinity Lutheran Cemetery (ob)

at home, Wayne Town, 1900 (ed105p7) 1905(p; moved to Argyle with her  
parents as a child (ob); teacher, instrumental music, at home, Argyle,  
1910

Children:

i Charles William b 13 Nov 1918 Houston County (bdx,d); d 13 Nov  
1918 Spring Grove Village (d); Charles Richard 1918-1918 (Ash?)

ii James Richard b 26 June 1921 Houston County (bdx); 8 in 1930, b  
Wisconsin; 18 in 1940, b Minnesota

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 conf m WWI WWII d ob

205 Herman Edward Helland (WWII,ob); Herman Edvard (conf); Herman  
(00,20,40,fa ob,mo ob, sis obs,d,wf ob); Herman E. (05,m,10,bro ob); Edward  
Herman Helland

b 15 Oct 1879 (Vermont conf,WWI,WWII,ob,Ash) Lisbon, Kendall County,  
Illinois (WWII,ob,Ash); b Dec 1879 (80); b Oct 1879 (00); 25 in 1905, 30  
in 1910, 40 in 1920; 50 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 60 in 1940, b  
Illinois; conf 1894 (Vermont conf)

d 21 May 1951 Springdale (d 135-93) at the home of his son Glenn (ob), bur  
East Blue Mounds cemetery (d); d 6 May 1951 Mount Vernon, bur Mount Horeb  
came to Wisconsin age 4 with his parents (ob); farming with brother Carl  
in Vermont Town 1905; farmer, Spring Lake Township, Kingsbury County,  
South Dakota, 1910 (ed262p9); Springdale 1911 (fa ob); shoe repairing,  
Mount Horeb, 1918 (WWI); proprietor, shoe shop, Forrest Street, Mount  
Horeb, 1920; shoemaker, shoe shop, 108 South Fourth Street, Mount Horeb,  
1930; proprietor, shoe shop, Mount Horeb, 1940; Mount Horeb 1936 1950  
(obs); 201 7th St, Stoughton, Dane County, 1942 (WWII); Stoughton 1942  
1943 (obs)

m 4 Oct 1905 East Blue Mounds (m11-224)

00 10 20 30 40 bp d ob

Marie Bergine Jelle (m); Marie Burgina Jelle; Maria Bergine (bp)  
daughter of Knud Hjelle and Anna (bp); Knute Jelle and Annie Dahlen (d);  
Knut O. Jelle (m); Knut Jelle (hu ob); Knut O. Jelly and Annie (00)  
b 21 Aug 1885 (Blue Mounds bp), b Blue Mounds Town (ob)

d 18 Nov 1969 Madison (d 330-117); bur East Blue Mounds cemetery, Blue  
Mounds Town (d)

at home, Blue Mounds Town, 1900 (ed34p18); Mount Horeb 1958 1969 (obs)

Children:

i Chester Burdick b 5 June 1909 Kingsbury County (bdx)

ii Glenn Lloyde (b) 2 Feb 1913 Springdale Town (b23-341)

iii Norman Jerome b 28 May 1917 Mount Horeb (b39-137); Jerome Helland,  
22 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 conf m WWI WWII d ob

206 Carl Andrew Helland (WWII); Karl Andreas (conf)  
b 17 Jan 1882 (Vermont conf,WWI,WWII,ob,Ash) Lisbon, Kendall County,  
Illinois (WWII); b Black Earth (ob); b Jan 1882 (00); 23 in 1905, 28 in  
1910, 38 in 1920, b Illinois (m,census); 48 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage;  
58 in 1940, b Illinois; conf 1896 (Vermont conf)  
d 28 April 1959 at his home in Argyle Village, Wisconsin, (d,ob); bur East  
Wiota Lutheran Church cemetery (ob)  
farming with his brother Herman in Vermont Town, Dane County, 1905;  
graduated Marquette College of Dentistry 1908 (ob); practiced in Argyle  
until his retirement in 1954 (ob); dentist, Argyle, 1910 1920 1940  
m 29 Dec 1910 Argyle (m)

80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp d ob

Helena Josephine Nelson (ob); Helena Josephine Helland (d); Hellena J.  
Nelson (80); Helene Nelson (Ash); Helena (WWII, sis ob); Helena J. Nelson  
(hu ob); Lina J. Nelson (00); Lena (05); Helene Josephine (bp)  
daughter of Ole Nelson and Mary Monson (d), Marthe Maria (north Land bp);  
Ole N. Sjaaheim and Marit (bp); sister of Mabel Nelson above  
b 25 May 1875 (Wiota bp) Wayne Town (ob)  
d 12 May 1954 Monroe; bur East Wiota Cemetery, Wiota Town (d)  
Wayne Town 1880; at home, Wayne Town, Lafayette County, 1900(ed105p7);  
saleslady, general store, at home, Argyle, 1910; lifelong resident of the  
Argyle area (ob); Argyle 1949 (sis ob)

4 bp

207 Emma Helland; Emma Olivia Rebekka (bp)  
b 12 Sept 1883 (Vermont bp) near Black Earth, Wisconsin  
d 2 Sept 1884 near Black Earth

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 conf WWI m d

208 Randolph Olaf Helland (WWI); Randolph Olaf (conf)  
b 17 March 1886 (conf,WWI) near Black Earth, Wisconsin; b March 1886 (00);  
16 in 1905; 24 in 1910, 33 in 1920, 41 in 1928 (m), 44 in 1930, 41 at 1st  
marriage; 54 in 1940, b Wisconsin; conf 1901 (Vermont conf)  
d 3 Sept 1958 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon (d), bur Riverview  
Cemetery, Portland, Oregon  
teacher, public school, Wenatchee Washington, 1910; at the University of  
Wisconsin 1911 (fa ob); clerk, Geological Survey, 1918 (WWI); clerk,  
Geological Survey, 226 Fourth Street North East, Washington ward 9,  
1920(ed219p12); clerk, U.S. Government, 3100 Connecticut Avenue Northwest,  
Washington D.C., 1930; civil engineer, Washington, 1940; Washington D.C.  
1936 1942 1943 1951 (obs); Portland 1950 (sis ob) 1954 (bro ob); civil  
engineer, Nat'l Geodetic Service (d); in Portland 20 years in 1958 (d);  
3940 S.E. Francis St, Portland, 1958 (d)  
m 19 Jan 1928 Washington, D.C. (m); divorced (40,d)

10 20 30 40 d

Mabel Frances Maynard (m); Fannie M. Maynard (10)  
daughter of William E. Maynard and Fannie Lee Andrews (d)  
b 7 June 1901 (Ash,SocSec,d) near Dendron, Surry County, Virginia (Ash); 8  
in 1910, 26 in 1928 (m), 28 in 1930; 36 in 1940, b Virginia  
d 13 Dec 1990 Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida, SSN 265-60-2424 (d)  
at home, Dendron, 1910(ed111p3); niece in household of William Parr,  
Washington, District of Columbia, 1920(ed181p1)  
Child:

i Bruce Maynard 1928-, 11 in 1940; b D.C. (30,40)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp m WWI d ob

209 Clarence Julius Helland (WWI); Clarence Julius (bp)

b 26 Oct 1887 (Vermont bp,WWI,d) Black Earth, Wisconsin (WWI,ob)  
d 9 Oct 1958 Spring Grove Village, Houston County, SSN 469-36-0639, bur  
Trinity Luth Cemetery, Spring Grove (d)  
grad Marquette University school of pharmacy (ob), worked for a short time  
at a drug store in Mount Horeb and came to Spring Grove 1910 and practiced  
pharmacy there the rest of his life (ob); druggist, own store, living with  
brother G. M. Helland, Spring Grove, 1910; druggist, own store, Union  
Street, Spring Grove, 1920; retail druggist, Onsgard Avenue, Spring Grove,  
1930; proprietor, drug store, Spring Grove, 1940  
m 20 Aug 1913 Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota, by M. E.  
clergyman (m)

95 00 05 10 20 30 40 b ob

Lela A. Shutt (b<altered>,05,10)

daughter of Joseph Fulton Shutt and Anna Eliza Willford

b 22 Aug 1888 Canton, Fillmore County, Minnesota (b)

d 11 July 1976 res Ames Iowa (SocSec,ob)

at home, Canton, 1895(p2); at home, Chester Township, Howard County, Iowa,  
1900(ed103p10) 1905; at home, Canton Township, Fillmore County, 1910

(ed19p9); attended Winona State College and taught grade school in Spring  
Grove 1910-1913 (ob); living with her daughter, 2021 McCarthy Road, Ames,  
1976 (ob)

Children:

i Donald Wayne b 24 Jan 1915 Houston County (bdx), d 1936

ii Marjorie Eleanor b 26 March 1919 Houston County (bdx); 21 in 1940,  
b Minnesota; m G. M. Bakke; Ames 1976

CHILDREN OF NIELS ANDREASSEN KRINGLE AND OLIA BRANDON:

4 80 00 05 20 30 40 bp k m d ob

210 Laura Kringle

b 26 Sept 1875 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Wisconsin (05); conf 1891 Ny  
Skandinavia (k); 47 at 1st marriage (30)

d 28 Feb 1964 Barron (d), bur Dallas Cemetery (ob,Ash)

lifelong resident of the town of Dallas (ob); at home 1905; dressmaker, at  
home, 1920; California 1935 (mo ob); Fresno 1953 (hu ob); Dallas 1956 (sis  
ob) 1957 (bro ob) 1958 (bro ob) 1964 (ob)

m 13 Oct 1922 at the Scandinavian Pentecostal Mission, Seattle (m)

00 05 10? 20 30 40 bp ml WWI d ob

August Berg

son of nderst Peder Jansson and Eli Eliasdatter Bergermoen (bp)

b 4 April 1873 (Løten bp); 21 at 1st marriage (30)

d 28 July 1953 Fresno (d,ob); bur Happy Valley Cemetery, Anderson (ob)  
immigrated 1887 (30), 1889 (00,20); laborer, Chippewa Falls, 1895 (ml);  
farmer, Chetek Town, Barron County, 1900 (ed4p13) 1905(p6); ? widower,  
laborer, logging camp, Lake Township, Siskiyou County, 1910; cook,

Southern Pacific Co, Dunsmuir, 1918 (WWI); car man in railroad shop, River  
Avenue, Dunsmuir California 1920; Siskiyou County 1922 (m); car painter  
for railway, Sherrer Avenue, Dunsmuir, 1930; Dunsmuir 1940; retired  
railroad shop worker, 1737 Channing Way, Fresno, 1953 (ob); resident of  
Fresno 14 months (d)

ml 7 Sept 1895 Chetek by Rev. J. J. Peterson of Colfax (ml)

80 00 d

Olga Gurine Mortenson (m); Olga Gurine Martinsen (01b); Olga Gurine  
Martinson (bur); Olga K. Martinson (00)

daughter of Charles Martinson and Caroline (80); Kirtel Mortenson  
and Kanen (m); Karn (00); Charlie Martinson and Carrie (d)

b 12 Aug 1874 Wisconsin (d), b Aug 1874 (00), 5 in 1880; b Wood  
County (m,01b)

d 6 Oct 1904 Chetek Town, bur Otterholt Cemetery (d)  
at home, Shetek Town, Barron County, 1880 (ed196p26)

Children:

- a Evelyn Christine (delayed b); Eveline Christina (bro b); Evelyn (ob); Evaline C.; Eva L. (05); b 6 April 1897 Prairie Lake Town, Barron County; cf. Evelyn Larson b 6 April 1897, d May 1985 res Cameron (SocSec)
- b Palmer Charley (bro b), Palmer Charlie (WWI signed); b 25 Dec 1899 (WWI), b Dec 1899 Wisconsin; Holmer, age 5 in 1905; cf. Palmer C. Berg b 15 Dec 1899 Wisconsin, d 10 Oct 1988 Humboldt County, California (dndx), b 25 Dec 1899 (SocSec)
- c Maurice Otto b 4 Nov 1901 Chetek Town; with Nels Kringle family 1910

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp k m d ob

211 Ida N. Kringle (m)

b 29 July 1877 (Ny Skandinavia bp, delayed b 1941) Maple Grove Town (b,m);  
conf 1892 Ny Skandinavia (k); 21 at 1st marriage (30)

d 16 July 1945 Rice Lake (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (ob,Ash)

when a child she moved with her parents to a farm north of Dallas (ob);

Chetek 1935 (mo ob); living with son Lester in Dallas Town 1940

m 16 April 1899 Dallas, religious ceremony by Geo. A. Taylor of Dallas (m)

00 05 10 20 30 bp WWI d ob

Hans Jorgen Bonkrud (WWI,ob); Hans Jørgen (bp); Hans J. Bonkerude (d);

Harry Bonkrud (00,07b); Harry Bankerud (05)

son of Inderste Peder Hansøn and Johanne Davidsd Rognlien (bp)

b 16 March 1873 (Hurdal sogn i Hurdal bp); 26 at 1st marriage (30)

d 23 Jan 1940 (d) Chetek Town (d,ob); bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)

immigrated 1880 (10,20,30), 1882 (00); in U. S. 58 years in 1940 (d);

common laboring man, Dallas, 1899(m); farmer in Dallas Town 1900 1905

1910 (ed12p5B) 1920 (ed16p14A); salesman, filling station, 707 S. Dickel

Street, Anaheim City, California, 1930 (ed30-7,p12); evangelist & farmer

1905(b); ordained a minister of the Free Church 1905, active as minister

and evangelist a number of years (ob)

Children:

580 i Herbert Irving b 21 April 1900 Barron County

ii Lester Daniel b 21 Oct 1901 Barron County

iii Joel Nathaniel; b 29 Oct 1903 Barron County

iv Philip Roland b 27 March 1905 Dallas (b)

v Gideon Orland b 5 July 1907 Dallas

vi Dewey b 25 Nov 1910 Wisconsin

vii Quentin Arthur b 27 Dec 1920

4 80 00 05 20 30 40 b bp k m d ob

212 Anna Kringle; Annie (80); Anne (00)

b 22 Jan 1880 (Ny Skandinavia bp, delayed b 1941) Dallas Town (b); conf  
1894 Ny Skandinavia (k)

d 24 Oct 1956 at Lakeside hospital, Rice Lake (d,ob); bur Dallas Cemetery

made her home in the Dallas community most of her life (ob); at home 1905;

widow, at home, 1920; widow, with sister Nettie's family 1930; Dallas 1935

(mo ob); widow, living with Olia Wahl, Dallas Town, 1940

m 4 July 1903 Barron (m)

Thomas Olson (m), Tom Olson (Ash)

son of Ole O. Hoel and Minne Hoel (m)

b Norway (m)

farmer, Esmond, Benson County, North Dakota, 1903 (m)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k ml WWI WWII ob  
213 George N. Kringle (40,WWII)  
b 12 Feb 1882 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Dallas (WWII,ob); conf 1896 Dallas (k)  
d 8 Aug 1958 Clive Alberta (ob); bur Oak Grove Cemetery (ob)  
at home 1905; engineer, saw mill, Meenon Town, Burnett County, 1910;  
engineer, saw mill, Taft Street, Webster, 1920; saw mill operator,  
Webster, 1930; came to Burnett County with his saw mill 1909 and  
homesteaded in the Devils Lake community (ob); involved at various times  
in farming, grain threshing machine, feed mill, coal business, lumber  
yard, planing mill, all at Webster (ob); Webster 1918(WWI) 1935(mo ob)  
1942(WWII) 1956(sis ob) 1957(bro ob); owner operator, saw mill, Webster,  
1940  
ml 7 Sept 1911 Orange, Meenon Town, Burnett County (m)  
95 00 05 10 20 30 d  
Katherine Dorothy Reitz; Katie Raitz (95); Katie Reitz (05,m); Katie D.  
Reitz (10); Katie Kringle (WWI); Kattie D. Kringle (d); Catharina Reitz  
(00)  
daughter of Jacob Rietz and Minnie Sonderman (d)  
b 23 July 1886 Cannon Falls, Goodhue County, Minnesota (d); b July 1886  
(00), 8 in 1895; 8 years 10 months in 1905; 23 in 1910; 25 in 1911 (m); 33  
in 1920; 43 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage  
cf. Cathy Dornetta?, b 3 July 1886 Cannon Falls Village, father Jacob, b  
Germany, mother Minnie Augusta, b Sweden <no family names> (b)  
d 23 Sept 1936 Madison, bur Webster  
at home, 48 Colorado, Saint Paul ward 6, 1895(p14); at home, Chaska  
Township, Carver County, Minnesota, 1900 (ed3pl); at home, Chanhassen  
Township, Carver County, here 1 year 6 months, 1905(p14); dressmaker,  
private shop, living with brother William, Saint Paul ward 4, 1910(ed58pl)  
m2  
Hannah Olson Matz; Hannah Kringle (WWII)  
m3 16 Dec 1950 (ob,Ash)  
Ovedia H. Halsten; Mrs Ovidia Rudolph (hus ob)  
survived her husband (hus ob 1958)  
Provost Alberta 1950 (hus ob)  
Children:  
i May Rose 1912-1912  
ii Gretchen 1913-  
iii Rolland Harold 1915-1953  
iv Lorette 1917-  
v Clarence 1920-  
George's stepchildren:  
a Tillie  
b Bell  
c Georgia

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp m d  
214 Alma Kringle  
b 20 Aug 1884 (Ny Skandinavia bp,delayed b 1941) Dallas Town (b)  
d 16 Jan 1968 Eau Claire, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
at home 1905; Dallas 1935 1956 1957 1958 1964 (obs)  
m 25 June 1913 Dallas Town, Wisconsin (m)  
Olger Wahl 1886-1964 -- see below  
Children:  
i Jonathan 1914-  
ii Irene N. 1916-; 22 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
iii Judith O. 1919-  
iv Elmer S. 1921-; 18 in 1940, b Wisconsin



4 bur  
215 Malla N. Kringle  
d 20 Feb 1887, age 1 day, born and died at Dallas (Ny Skandinavia bur)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp m WWI WWII d ob  
216 Arthur N. Kringle (WWII)  
b 8 Jan 1890 (Ny Skandinavia bp), b Dallas (WWI,WWII,d,ob)  
d 18 Jan 1962 (d) Circle Pines Village, Anoka County (d), at the home of his son Lawrence (ob), bur Oak Grove cemetery, Webster (d,ob)  
farmer, Webster, 1917 (WWI); farmer, Oakland Town, Burnett County, 1920; laborer, saw mill, Webster 1930 1940; Webster 1935 (mo ob); Webster 1942 (WWII); Siren 1956(sis ob) 1957(bro ob) 1958(bro ob) 1962(d)  
m 18 July 1917 Grantsburg Wisconsin (m)  
00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob  
Lillie (05) F. Israels; Lillie Florence Kringle (d); Lilly (10,20); Lilly F. Kringle (40)  
daughter of Charles Israels and Rena Fosmo (d,Ash); Rena Olson (m); Randina (05,ob); Charles Israelson and Randena (00); Chas. Israels (05)  
b 29 June 1895 Colfax (ob,Ash); b June 1896 (00), 14 in 1910, 24 in 1920; 34 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 44 in 1940  
d 20 Jan 1976 Minneapolis, SSN 399-28-9239 (d); bur Oak Grove Cemetery (d) lived in the Webster area most of her life (ob); at home, Meenon Town, Burnett County, 1900(ed33p3) 1905(p3) 1910; res Webster 1976 (d,SocSec)  
Children:  
i Arliegh Leland 1918-; Arleigh (fa ob,mo ob); 21 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
ii Lawrence Arnold 1920-; 20 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
iii Adelaide Lenore 1922-; Mrs. Adelaide Johnson, Danbury, 1976 (mo d); 17 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
iv Lavern Alden 1925-; LaVerne (fa ob), Lavern (mo ob), Lavern (30); 15 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
v Allen LeRoy 1935-; 5 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp m WWI WWII d ob  
217 Karl (bp,signature in WWI,m,ch bdx,30,Ash); Carl Kringle (sign in WWII,d,ob,05,10,mo ob,sis ob,bro ob)  
b 6 July 1892 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Dallas (WWI,WWII,ob)  
d 15 Nov 1986 Luck, bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Webster (d)  
farm laborer, with brother George in Meenon Town, Burnett County, 1910; farmer, Webster, 1917; sawyer, saw mill, Lincoln Town, Burnett County, 1920; house carpenter, Seattle, 1930; carpenter (ob); lived in Webster, Danbury, and Luck (ob); Webster 1935 1942(WWII) 1957 1964 (obs); carpenter, Webster, 1940; Danbury 1956 1958 (ob); Luck 1986 (ob,SocSec)  
m 27 Sept 1925 Phinney Ridge Lutheran Church, Seattle Washington (m)  
10 15 20 30 40 d  
Christie L. Coltom (m,30,hu d); Christie Louise Kringle (d); Christi L. Coltom (10); Christi Coltom (15); Christie Calton (Ash); Christie Coltom (hu ob); Christy Lou. Coltom (28bdx)  
daughter of Peter Lauritz Calton and Sofie Wilhelmine Rice (Ash); Petter Coltom (15); Peter L. O. Coltom (20); Peter Coltom and Sophia Rice (d)  
b 15 Sept 1902 (Ash,SocSec,d) Sharon, Steele County, North Dakota (Ash); 7 in 1910, 16 in 1920; 27 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 38 in 1940  
d 26 March 1993 Luck Village, Polk County (d); bur Oak Grove Cemetery (d) at home, Beaver Creek Township, Steele County, 1910 1915; at home, 6th Street, Hatton, Traill County, North Dakota, 1920  
Children:

- i Karold Myron b 20 Aug 1926 King County, Washington (bdx);  
Maplewood Minnesota 1993 (mo d)
- ii Noel Perdin b 23 Dec 1928 Seattle Washington (bdx)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp m d ob

218 Nettie Kringle

b 24 June 1894 (Dallas bp, delayed b 1941) Dallas Town (b)

d 8 Oct 1983 Barron City, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)

Dallas 1935 1956 1957 1958 1964 1983 (obs); Route 1, Hillsdale, 1968 (bro ob); Hillsdale 1983 (SocSec)

m 25 June 1913 Dallas Town, Wisconsin (m)

00 10 20 30 40 bp WWI WWII d

Carl John Barness (sign in WWI, WWII); Carl Barness (40); Charles Balness (00); Carl Johan (bp)

son of Hans Balness and Dorthea (bp); Hans Barness and Dorthea Ingelstad (m)

b 12 Jan 1887 (Pleasant Valley bp), b Pleasant Valley (WWI)

d 14 March 1966 Barron City, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)

at home, Pleasant Valley Town, 1900 (ed37p2) 1910; farmer, Pleasant Valley Town, Eau Claire County, 1920; farmer, Dallas Town, 1930 1940; R #2B, Barron, 1942 (WWII); they farmed near Eleva 16 years, moved to the Dallas area 1930 and farmed there until retirement (wf ob)

Children:

- i Orpha 1915-
- ii Harold 1918-; 22 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iii Lloyd 1921-; 19 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iv Doris 1924-; 16 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- v Clifford 1926-; 14 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- vi Florence 1929-; 11 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI d ob

219 Freeman N. Kringle (30); Freeman Nels Kringle (d)

b 16 June 1897 (WWI, d, ob, Ash) Dallas Town (WWI, ob); 9 in 1905, 13 in 1910; 32 in 1930, 27 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940, b Wisconsin

d 20 May 1957 Rice Lake (d), gored by a bull (ob); bur Wayside Cemetery, Barron (d)

operator, home farm, 1920; farmer, Dallas Town, 1930; farmer, Sioux Creek Town, 1940; farmed 1 1/2 miles east of Dallas (ob); Dallas 1935 (mo ob) 1956 (sis ob)

m last Wednesday in Minneapolis (Barron County News Shield, 8 May 1925); m 27 April 1924 Minneapolis (ob)

10 20 30 40 b ob

Dorthea S. Forehand (b); Dorothy Forehand; Dorothy S. (30)

daughter of James Forehand and Kate Sprague (b); James A. Forehand and Katie E. (20); Jim and Kate Forehand (ob)

b 15 Oct 1908 Maple Grove Town (b)

d 9 April 1982 at Allen Memorial Hospital (ob); bur Dallas Wisconsin (ob) at home, Maple Grove Town, 1910 1920 (ed20p3); Waterloo 1974 (son ob); 910 Black Hawk Road, Waterloo, with daughter Alice (ob)

Children:

- i Dewey (fa ob, ob, Ash), Mark (mo ob), 1925-1974; 14 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- ii Lester 1930-; 10 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iii Alice 1934-; 6 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iv Debra

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 m d ob

220 Orvil Kringle (00,20,m,d,Ash,wf ob); Orville (ch b,10,mo ob, sis ob, bro ob); Orval (30,ob)  
b 4 May 1899 (WWI,d,ob,Ash); 7 in 1905, 11 in 1910; 31 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
d 13 Sept 1968 Barron, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
operator of home farm, 1920; farmer, Dallas Town, 1930 1940; lifelong resident of the Dallas area (ob); Dallas 1935 1956 1957 1958 1964 (obs); Route 1, Hillsdale, 1968 (ob); farmed near Dallas (wf ob)  
m 26 Oct 1923 Minneapolis, Hennepin County (m)  
10 20 30 40 d ob

Margaret Constance Eckman  
daughter of Axel Eckman and Selma Peterson (d)  
b 8 July 1904 (Ash,ob) Bengtsfors, Dalsland, Sweden (Ash); 5 in 1910, 15 in 1920; 25 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940, b Sweden  
d 3 Dec 1984 Dallas Village, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
family came to U. S. 1906 (10,Ash,ob), 1907 (30); at home, Chicago ward 31, 1910 (ed1331); at home, 5841 Aberdeen St, Chicago ward 31, 1920 (ed1884p13); moved to Barron 1974 (ob); Barron 1984 (ob,SocSec)

Children:

- 587 i Esther b 27 July 1924 Dallas Town, d 1924
- ii Doris Elvera b 9 Oct 1925 Dallas Village
- iii Reuben Orvil b 1 Aug 1928 Dallas Town
- iv Marvin Sylvester b 21 July 1930 Dallas Town
- v Joyce Marie b 16 May 1933 Dallas Town

CHILDREN OF GABRIEL ANDREASSEN KRINGLE AND BARBO HUSET:

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m d ob

221 Amanda Kringle

b 24 Oct 1876 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove Town (m,ob); 25 at 1st marriage

d 25 Dec 1954 Rice Lake (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)

farmed in Dallas Town until they retired "about 5 years ago" (ob); Dallas 1932 (fa ob) 1937 (mo ob) 1949 (bro ob)

m 9 July 1902 Maple Grove Town, Lutheran ceremony by H. Lund of Chetek (m)  
05 10 20 30 40 bp k WWI WWII d ob

Oscar Martin Borgen (signature on WWI); Martin Oscar (bp)

son of John and Amalie Borgen (bp); John Borgen and Amelia Gilstad (d)  
b 16 April 1881 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Dallas (ob); 21 at 1st marriage (30); conf 1896 Dallas (k)

d 22 May 1959 at home (ob) in Dallas Town (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)  
lived in the Dallas area all his life (ob); at home, Dallas Town, 1900 (ed8p6); farmer in Dallas Town 1905 1910 1920 1930 1940 1942(WWII); farmer (Ash); Route 1, Dallas, 1959 (ob)

Children:

- i Blanche Amelia b 28 June 1903 Dallas Town (b)
- ii Myrtle Rose b 18 Jan 1907 Dallas Town (b)
- iii George John b 18 Jan 1907 Dallas Town (b); George Johnny (bp)
- iv Elmer Orland 1910-
- v Francis Alton 1914-

4 80 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m WWI WWII d ob

222 Edward Kringle; Edvard (bp)

b 11 Dec 1878 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove Town (m,WWII,ob); conf 1893 Ny Skandinavia (k); 27 at 1st marriage (30)

d 21 Aug 1949 Edgewood Town, Sawyer County (d), while fishing (ob,Ash); bur Our Savior's Cemetery, Doyle Town (ob)

bought his farm in 1901 (ob); farmer, Doyle Town, 1905 1906(m) 1910 1920

1930 1940; Rice Lake 1932 (fa ob); Doyle 1937 (mo ob); Rt #1, Rice Lake, 1942 (WWII)

m 5 April 1906 by Isaac J. Kvam of Rice Lake (m); Rice Lake (ob,Ash)  
80 00 10 20 30 40 k d ob

Cora Martina Gunelson; Cora Gunnelson (hu ob)

? daughter of Gunelf Gunelson (80) and Esther Johnson (m)

b 8 Feb 1875 (ob,Ash) Columbia County (ob); b Rio (m,Ash); b Feb 1875 (00); b 1875 (k); 5 in 1880, 34 in 1910, 43 in 1920; 54 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 65 in 1940, b Wisconsin; conf 1891 (Bonnet Prairie k)

bp NF Bonnet Prairie @ ELCA

d 2 Feb 1960 Barron (d), bur Our Savior's Cemetery, Doyle Town (d,ob) at home, Otsego Town, Columbia County, 1880(ed32p19); saleslady, d.g. store, Rio Village, 1900(ed25p5); longtime resident of the Campia area (ob)

Children:

i Esther Bernice b 25 Sept 1907 Doyle (b)

ii Theron Clarence b 7 May 1911 (cem); 28 in 1940, b Wisconsin

iii Carroll Merlin 1913-; Carrol (fa ob)

iv Clarice Mildred 1913-; 26 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 05 10 20 30 40 bp k WWI m1 m2 WWII d ob

223 George G. Kringle (05,m1,WWII); Georg (bp)

b 14 March 1881 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove Town, Barron County (WWII,ob); conf 1896 Ny Skandinavia (k)

d 1 Nov 1956 Eau Claire, bur Cedar Lake Cemetery, Doyle Town (d)

2 years in North Dakota, to Mikana 1902 to open a general store (ob); merchant, Cedar Lake Town, 1905; storekeeper, Cedar Lake Town, 1910; postmaster, manager Ind. Lbr. Co. yard, Mikana, 1918 (WWI); postmaster, manager, lumber yard, Cedar Lake Town, 1920; merchant, Cedar Lake Town, 1930; store-keeper, retail gro, Cedar Lake Town, 1940; postmaster, Mikana, 45 years before retiring in 1951 (ob); there 1915 1932 1937 1942 (WWII) 1949 1954 (obs)

m1 7 March 1905 Birchwood, Lutheran ceremony (m1); married 2 years in 1910  
05 10 d ob

Grace Belle Doears (ob); Grace Bell Kringle (d); Grace Alice Doares (Ash); Grace Doers (hu ob); Grace B. Dolores (m)

daughter of John H. Doears and Allie Wilkinson (d); John Henry Dolores and Alfred Walkrowe (m)

b 8 Sept 1888 (ob) Chetek (m,ob); 17 in 1905, 22 in 1910

d 24 May 1915 (ob,Ash) of typhoid fever (d) at the Rice Lake hospital (ob); bur Cedar Lake cemetery (ob)

lived at Mauston, LaCrosse, and Knapp until 1903, then to Birchwood (ob)

m2 3 June 1924 Rice Lake (m)

20 30 40 d ob

Belle Bayless; Belle M. Kringle (40,d)

daughter of Louis Bayless and Azeline Dhauvette<?> (m); Lewis L. Bayden (d)

b 17 Jan 1889 (d,ob) Stevens Point (ob); 31 in 1920; 35 in 1924 (m); 32 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 51 in 1940; SSN 535-48-3610 (d)

d 24 March 1980 (d,ob) Two Harbors (d), bur Cedar Lake Cemetery (d,ob)

servant for George 1920; Two Harbors, Minnesota, 1980 (ob)

Children:

i Valerise Grace 1906-

ii Elmer 1909-1909 (newspaper index)

iii Edward H. (adopted), 9 in 1920, 18 in 1930, b Wisconsin

iv Wayne G., 5 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Geo. W. Kringle, 15 in 1940, b Wisconsin; Two Harbors 1980 (mo d)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m WWI WWII d ob cem  
224 Gustavus Kringle (00,WWI,WWII,m,Ash); Gus (bro ob); Gust (cem@FaG,mo ob,Noah ob); Gust Kringle (20,40,ob,SocSec); Gustaf Kringle (ob)  
b 3 July 1883 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove Town (ob), b Dallas (d,Ash),  
b Barron County (WWII); conf 1898 Ny Skandinavia (k); 23 at 1st marriage  
(30)  
d 4 Aug 1965 at his home in Rice Lake (d,ob); bur Cedar Lake Cemetery (d)  
farmed in Doyle Town many years, moved to Rice Lake 1941 and had an  
insurance business (obs); farm laborer, living with brother Edward in  
Doyle Town 1905; farmer, Doyle, 1910(ed6p1) 1920 1930 1940; Rice Lake 1932  
(fa ob); Doyle 1937 (mo ob); R 1, Rice Lake, 1942 (WWII); Rice Lake 1949  
1954 1956 1960 (obs)  
m 7 May 1908 Rice Lake (d)  
00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob cem@FaG  
Ada Zelda Olmsted (m); Ada Olmstad (hu ob); Ada Olmstead (ob); Ida C.  
Olmstedt (00)  
daughter of Nelson W. Olmstedt and Annie (00); Nelson W. Olmsted and Alice  
(05); Nels Olmsted and Annie Crisler (m); Nelson Olmstead and Annis  
Crisler (d)  
b 31 July 1888 (d,ob,Ash) Doyle T (ob), b Rice Lake (Ash); b July 1888  
(00), 16 in 1905, 19 in 1908 (m); 31 in 1920; 41 in 1930, 18 at 1st  
marriage; 51 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
d 28 July 1986 Rice Lake (d); bur Cedar Lake Cemetery, Doyle Town (d)  
at home, Doyle Town, 1905(p2); returned to family farm in Doyle after her  
husband's death (ob); Rice Lake 1986 (ob,SocSec)  
Children:  
i Marian Laura 1909-; Marion (obs)  
ii Leonard Gabriel 1911-; 28 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
iii Alice Irene 1915-  
iv Gertrude Annis 1917-1924? (newspaper index)  
v Martha Jeanette 1918-; M. Jeanette Kringle, 21 in 1940, b  
Wisconsin; Jeanette (obs)  
vi Harold Gustavus 1920-; 20 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
vii Fern Barbara 1923-; 16 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
viii Myrtle Elaine 1928-; 11 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m1 m2 d ob  
225 Hannah Kringle  
b 14 March 1886 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Barron County (ob,Ash); conf 1900 Ny  
Skandinavia (k)  
d 17 Oct 1970 Havre, Hill County (d); bur Highland Cemetery, Havre (d,ob)  
housekeeper, Cleveland Town, Jackson County, Wisconsin, 1930; Lucas Town  
1930 (m2), Sand Creek 1932 (fa ob); Prairie Lake 1937 (mo ob); moved to  
Havre 1945 (ob); Havre Montana 1949 (bro ob) 1954 (sis ob) 1956 (bro ob)  
1960 (Noah ob) 1965 (bro ob); res 59525 Gildford, Hill County, Montana,  
1970 (SocSec)  
m1 22 April 1908 Dallas Village, Wisconsin (m)  
05 10 20 WWI d ob  
Odin Bloid Bronson (d); Odin Brunson (05)  
son of Andrew Bronson and Karine Amilie Larson (m); Karina Emelia (d)  
b 23 June 1881 (WWI,d,ob,Ash) Waupaca County (ob), b Winchester (Ash); b  
North Dakota (10); 23 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 26 in 1928, b Wisconsin (m);  
38 in 1920, b Wisconsin  
d 10 Feb 1924 Maple Grove Town (d); bur Maple Grove Cemetery (d,ob)  
came to Barron County 1900 (ob); at home, Doyle Town, 1905(p4); farmer,  
Doyle Town, 1910; farmer, Ridgeland, 1918 (WWI); farmer, Maple Grove Town

(ob), 1920  
m2 28 Oct 1930 Madison (m38-352)  
80 00 05 10 ?30 40 m1 g1 WWI d  
Sam Nelson (fa ob); Sam Nelson Jr (00); Samuel Nelson  
(80,05,10,WWI,20,m,40,mo ob,d)  
son of Saamund Nelson and Johanna (d); Sommon Nilsen and Johanne Tomasen  
(m1); Sam Nelson and Johanna Thompson (m2)  
b 20 Feb 1877 (WWI,d); b Feb 1877 (00); 27 in 1905, 33 in 1910, 41 in  
1920, 53 in 1930 (m2), 63 in 1940; b Sand Creek (m1,d)  
bp NF Sand Creek @ ELCA  
d 20 March 1953 Havre, Hill County, bur Highland Cemetery, Havre (d)  
at home, Sand Creek Town, Dunn County, 1880 1900(ed95p1); farmer, Sand  
Creek Town, 1905(p6) 1910(ed125p5) 1920(ed105p5); ? widower, hired man for  
Martha Thompson, Wilson, 1930; rural Dunn County 1935, farmer, Prairie  
Lake Town, Barron County, 1940; 2nd marriage (m); res Sand Creek Town (m);  
Havre 1953 (d)  
m 27 June 1903 (m1,Sand Creek g1) Sand Creek Town (m1)  
80 05 10 20 bp d  
Gina Karoline (bp,m) Thompson (m); Gina C. (10); Gena C. (20)  
daughter of Tollef Thorsen and Tora Evensen (bp); Tallev Thompson  
and Thora E. Thompson (m)  
b 20 March 1879 (Sand Creek bp); b Wilson Town (m)  
d 23 July 1927 Westport Town, Dane County, bur New Auburn (d)  
at home, Sheridan Town, Dunn County, 1880(p7)

Children:

- a Selma Josefina, b 13 July 1907 (Sand Creek bp)
- b Marthin Telmar (bp), Martin (20); b 4 April 1911, bp in the  
schoolhouse at Pine Creek (Sand Creek bp)
- i Bernice Velma b 1913 Wisconsin
- ii Palma Esther b 1918 Wisconsin; Esther Bronson, 21 in 1940, b  
Wisconsin; Esther (mo ob)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k g m  
226 Martha Kringle  
b 9 Aug 1888 (Ny Skandinavia bp); b Wisconsin (00,Ash); conf 1902 Ny  
Skandinavia (k)  
enrolled both at home in Maple Grove and with brother Edward in Doyle in  
1905; dressmaker working out, living with Borgens in Dallas Town 1910;  
farmer, Wilson, 1930; Dallas 1932 1937 1949 (obs); Hillsdale, Barron  
County, 1954 1956 1960 (obs)  
m 6 Feb 1915 Dallas Village (m,Dallas g)  
00 05 20 40 k WWI WWII  
Ingvald Thompson (40,sign WWII); Ingval Thompson (WWI)  
son of Tollef Thompson and Thora (00,05,m)  
b 5 May 1883 (WWI,WWII) Wilson Town (WWII); b May 1883 (00); 22 in 1905;  
31 in 1915, b Wisconsin (g); 36 in 1920; 57 in 1940, b Wisconsin; conf  
1898 (Sand Creek k) bp NF Sand Creek @ ELCA  
at home, Wilson Town, 1900 1905; farmer, Wilson Town, Dunn County,  
Wisconsin, 1920 1940 1942(WWII)

Children:

- i Rolf, b 30 July 1916 (Sand Creek bp)
- ii Lester, b 19 Nov 1918 (Sand Creek bp)
- iii Thorfin b 1921 Wisconsin; 19 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iv Irvin b 1925 Wisconsin; 15 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- v Rudolph Ingvald b 1928 Wisconsin; 12 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp k WWI WWII d ob

227 Joseph Kringle (WWII)

b 25 Oct 1891 (WWI,WWII,delayed b 1941) Maple Grove Town (b,WWII); bp 22 Nov 1891 (Ny Skandinavia bp); conf 1906 Ny Skandinavia (k); 22 at 1st marriage (30)

d 4 Jan 1971 Rice Lake (d); bur Cedar Lake Cemetery at Mikana (ob)  
hired man with Borgens in Dallas Town 1910; farmer, Mikana, 1917 (WWI);  
dairy farmer, Cedar Lake Town, 1920 1930; Angus 1932 1937 (obs); rural  
Barron County 1935, farmer, Birchwood Town, 1940; Birchwood Town, Washburn  
County, 1942 (WWII); Mikana 1949 (bro ob); Birchwood 1954 (sis ob); Route  
2, Birchwood, 1956 (bro ob); Birchwood 1960 1965 1970 (obs) 1971 (SocSec);  
moved to the Birchwood area "some 30 years ago" (ob);

m 26 Dec 1913 Saint Paul, Minnesota

05 10 20 30 40 b d ob

Goldie May Edgette (b); Goldie Edgett (obs)

daughter of David Basel Edgette and Rachel L. Clute (b)

b 8 May 1897 Cedar Lake (b); 17 at 1st marriage (30)

d 30 Nov 1974 Shell Lake (d); bur Cedar Lake Cemetery (d,ob)

at home, Nebagamon, Douglas County, 1905(p11); at home, Columbia Ave,  
Cohasset, 1910; Birchwood 1974 (ob,SocSec)

Children:

- i Glenn Joseph (Ash); Glen Joseph (bp) 1914-; 26 in 1940, b  
Wisconsin
- ii Lloyd Leslie 1916-2007; 24 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iii Howard Donald 1917-
- iv Blanche Barbara 1921-; 12 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- v Evelyn Grace 1935-; 4 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k WWII d ob

228 Robert Kringle (WWII)

b 10 May 1894 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove, Barron County (WWI,Ash);  
conf 1908 Ny Skandinavia (k); 23 at 1st marriage (30)

d 29 June 1991 Missoula, Missoula County (d); bur Cedar Lake Cemetery in  
Cedar Lake Town (ob)

master blacksmith and farmer (ob); farm laborer for Geo. P. Palmer,  
Bordulac, Foster County, North Dakota, 1917 (WWI); farmer, Maple Grove,  
1920; farmer, Prairie Lake Town, 1930; Maple Grove 1932 (fa ob); Angus  
1937 (mo ob); farmer, Cedar Lake Town, Barron County, 1940; Route #4,  
Madison, 1942 (WWII); Mikana 1949 (bro ob); Birchwood 1954 (sis ob); Route  
2, Birchwood, 1956 (bro ob); 1960 (Noah ob) 1965 (bro ob) 1970 (sis ob)  
1971 (bro ob); Cedar Lake Town, Barron County, 1967 (co atlas); retired to  
Montana 1980 (ob); Missoula Montana 1991 (ob)

m 24 Dec 1917 Minneapolis Minnesota (Barron County Shield 3 Jan 1918)

00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

Velma Irene Grover; Valena Grover (05); Thelma I. Grover (10)

adopted daughter of Stephen D. Grover and Martha (00); Steven D. Grover  
and Martha A. H. (10); Stephen Grover and Martha Vergene (d)

b 11 Dec 1899 (d,ob,Ash) Eau Claire, Wisconsin (Ash); b Dec 1899 (00), 10  
in 1910, 20 in 1920; 30 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940

d 26 Oct 1981 Missoula, Missoula County (d); bur Cedar Lake cemetery  
(d,ob); SSN 398-12-2090 (d)

at home, Dallas Town, 1900(ed8p9) 1905(p7) 1910(ed12p7); Sula Montana 1981  
(ob)

Children:

- i Charles Paul 1921-; Charlie P. Kringle, 19 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- ii Phyllis Lenore 1926-; Phyllis Friesen, Sula Montana (mo d);  
Phyllis Friensen, Springer S26, Sula Montana 59871 (fa d 1991);  
14 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp k WWI m d ob  
229 Noah Kringle; Noah G. Kringle (d,ob)  
b 9 July 1898 (b,Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove Town, Barron County  
(d,ob); conf 1912 Ny Skandinavia (k)  
d 30 Aug 1960 at his home in Maple Grove Town (d,ob); bur New Scandinavia  
Lutheran Church cemetery, Maple Grove Town (d,ob)  
started farming on his father's homestead in Maple Grove Town in 1929  
(ob), farmer there 1930 1940; began sales work with farm machinery  
companies in 1945 (ob); Dallas 1956 (bro ob)  
m 8 June 1927 Maple Grove Town (m)  
05 10 20 30 40 b bp d ob  
Geneva Otelene Anderson (b); bp Jeneva Otelin; Geneva Othelene Kringle (d)  
daughter of Andrew N. Anderson and Augusta Storm (b)  
b 15 July 1902 (Ny Skandinavia bp); b 14 July 1902 Maple Grove Town  
(delayed b 1941)  
d 8 July 1973 in the Robert Reynolds residence in Stanfold Town (ob); bur  
New Scandinavia Lutheran Church cemetery, Maple Grove Town (ob)  
at home, Maple Grove Town, 1905(p5) 1910 1920; lived most of her life in  
Maple Grove, moved to Rice Lake after her husband died (ob); Rice Lake  
1973 (ob)

CHILDREN OF OLE ANDREASSEN KRINGLE AND MAREN SATHRA:

4 00 05 10 20 30 WWI d ob  
230 Alfred Orgenon Kringle (WWI,ob); Alfred Orgenan Kringle (d,Ash)  
b 26 June 1893 (WWI,d,ob,Ash) Cedar Lake Town, Barron County (d,ob,Ash), b  
Doyle (WWI); 12 in 1905, 16 in 1910, 26 in 1920, 36 in 1930  
d 19 Nov 1930 (d,ob,Ash) Rice Lake (d); bur Cedar Lake cemetery (d,ob)  
at home, Cedar Lake Town, 1920; garage mechanic, at home, Cedar Lake Town,  
1930; lived with his mother at Mikana Wisconsin (ob)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 b ob  
231 Ellen Sophia Kringle  
b 14 July 1895 Cedar Lake Town (b); 22 at first marriage (30)  
d 21 Oct 1989 Eugene Oregon, bur Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene (ob)  
Mikana 1930 (bro ob); Birchwood, Washburn County, 1940; Blue River from  
1941 (ob); Blue River 1943 (mo ob) 1989 (ob)  
m 1918 (ob)  
00 05 20 30 40 WWI WWII d  
Jack Cecil Snyder (WWI,WWII signed,d); Cecil Snyder (00); Cecil Snider  
(05); Cecil Sneider (05)  
son of Matt Snyder and May Lyman (d)  
b 16 Aug 1892 Egg Harbor, Wisconsin (WWI,WWII,d); b Aug 1892 (00); 12 in  
1905, 17 in 1910, b Michigan; 27 in 1920, 37? in 1930, b Wisconsin, 25 at  
1st marriage; 47 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
d 13 July 1946 (wf ob) Blue River, Lane County, Oregon, bur Rest Haven  
Memorial Park (d)  
with Carl H. Schreder family in Barron Town 1900(ed2p11), Carl Schrader  
family in Barron Town 1905(p3); hired man with Chas. Schroeder family,  
Barron Town, 1910(ed4p4); farm laborer for Guy Ketcham, Stanley Town, 1917  
(WWI); farmer, Cedar Lake Town, 1920; laborer, golf links, Cedar Lake  
Town, 1930; caretaker, golf course, Cedar Lake Town, 1940; Blue River,  
Lane County, Oregon, 1942 (WWII); logger, Blue River, 1946, in Blue River  
5 years (d)  
Children:  
i Cecil Pershing (b), Cecil K. (30); b 31 Oct 1918 Cedar Lake Town;  
Blue River 1989



- ii Dorothy L. b c 1921 Wisconsin; 19 in 1940; Mrs Fred Behm of Blue River 1946 (fa d), Mrs Fred Bahm of Blue River 1989 (mo ob)
- iii Donnard Matthew b 1928 Wisconsin; 11 in 1940; Creswell 1989

CHILDREN OF HANS ANDREASSEN KRINGLE AND KAREN ARNESON:

4 00 05 10 20 30 b WWI m WWII ob

232 Norton Galerd Kringle (b, sis b 1898); Norton Gaylord Kringle; Norton G. Kringle (sign WWII)

b 8 April 1896 (delayed b 1941, WWI, WWII); b Doyle Town (WWI, ob); b Cedar Lake Town (delayed b 1941); 21 at 1st marriage

d 3 Jan 1962 (ob, Ash) Chicago (ob); bur Campia (ob), bur Fodness Cemetery (Ash)

farmed in Cedar Lake Town until 1928 when they moved to Chicago where he was employed on the railroad (ob); Chicago Illinois 1933 (bro ob) 1943 (fa ob) 1957 (bro ob) 1960 (mo ob); farmer, Cedar Lake, 1920; elevator operator, office building, 1738 Estes Avenue, Chicago, 1930; 440 S Clark, Chicago, 1942 (WWII)

m 14 Oct 1919 Rice Lake (m); divorced (wf d)

00 10 20 30 b d ob

Hertha Ione Brandt; Hertha Brandt (b); Hattie Brandt (10); Hertha (Hattie) Kringle (ob)

daughter of Alfred M. Brandt and Katrine W. (10); Katharin Christianson (m); Catherine Christiansen (b)

b 17 June 1897 Davenport Iowa (Scott County b); 20 at 1st marriage (30)

d 24 Sept 1996 Rice Lake (d); bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Birchwood (d)

at home, 104 Division Street, Davenport ward 1, 1900 (ed123p2); at home, Loomis Town, Washburn County, 1910; lived most of her life in the Chicago area, working as a cook and baker (ob); retired to Arkansas, and moved to Rice Lake 1993; Rice Lake 1996 (ob, SocSec); pastry cook, tea room, 1930 Children:

i Edna May 1920-1993

ii June Ione 1922-1990

4 00 05 10 b d ob

233 Edna May Kringle; Edna May (b); Edna Mae Kringle (d)

b 16 Oct 1898 Doyle Town (d, ob); b 17 Oct 1898 Cedar Lake (b)

d 5 Feb 1919 Ceylon Town, Saint Croix County (d), d Deer Park (ob); bur Doyle (d); bur Fodness Cemetery (Ash); bur Campia Cemetery (Ralph ob)

assistant postmaster at Mikana 2 years, then telegraph operator at Barronett, transferred to Deer Park in January 1918 (ob)

4 05 10 30 40 m1 m2 d ob

234 Myrtle Agnes Kringle

b 11 July 1901 (m, ob, Ash) Rice Lake (m, ob); 4 in 1905, 8 in 1910; 28 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 38 in 1940, b Wisconsin

d 18 Oct 1979 Oshkosh (d); bur Riverside Cemetery (d)

office manager for American Excelsior Company until retiring in 1962 (ob);

Oshkosh 1933 (bro ob) 1943 (fa ob); Butte des Morts 1957 (bro ob) 1960 (mo ob); Oshkosh 1962 (bro ob); 516 Algoma Boulevard, Oshkosh, 1979 (ob);

bookkeeper, excelsior company, 1930

m1 4 Sept 1926 Oshkosh (d)

00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII d ob

Arthur Walter Stein (WWI, WWII)

son of Nicolas Stein and Selma (10) Moews (m, d); son of Nic J. and Selma H. Stein (ob)

b 11 April 1890 (WWI, WWII, d) Oshkosh (WWI, WWII); b April 1890 (00), 16 in 1905; 40 in 1930, 36 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940, b Wisconsin

d 13 Jan 1970 Mercy Medical Center, Oshkosh, bur Riverside Cemetery (d) at home, 80 North Fourth Av, Oshkosh ward 4, 1900 (ed136p6); at home, Oshkosh ward 4, 1905 (p10); at home, 240 Washington Street, Oshkosh, 1910; saloon man, Oshkosh, 1917 (WWI); restaurant manager, at home, 240 Washington Street, Oshkosh, 1920; assistant manager, ladies' shop, Oshkosh, 1930; Oshkosh 1935, Winnebago Town, 1940; Winneconne Town, Winnebago County, 1942 (WWII); managed the Frank Stein Shop 15 years, operated Stein's Luncheonette in Oshkosh 1947-1952 (ob); Butte des Morts, Wisconsin, 1970 (ob, SocSec)

m2 20 Jan 1972 Oshkosh (m)

00 10 20 30 40 WWI m1 WWII d ob

Alfred Leshmere Kuebler (WWII, m2)

son of Frederick C. Kuebler and Almira Ives (m2); Fred C. Kuebler and Amira (10); Fredrick C. Kuebler and Almira C. (05)

b 16 Sept 1893 (WWI, WWII, m2, d, ob, SocSec) Chicago (WWI, WWII, ob); b Sept 1893 (00), 11 in 1905, 16 in 1910, 26 in 1920; 36 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940, b Wisconsin

d 14 Dec 1985 Mercy Medical Center, Oshkosh (d); bur Lake View Memorial Park (d)

at home, 4941 Indiana Avenue, Chicago ward 32, 1900 (ed1029p11); at home, Oshkosh ward 5, 1905 (p10); at home, 164 Cherry Avenue, Oshkosh, 1910; Oshkosh 1985 (ob); owned and operated Kuebler Foods and Locker Plant many years (ob); laborer, rubber company, secretary, 538 Astor Street, Milwaukee, 1920; retail grocery, 162 East Irving, Oshkosh, 1930; secretary, wholesale and retail grocery, Oshkosh, 1940; Kuebler Grocery Co, res 162 E Irving Street, Oshkosh, 1942 (WWII)

m1 15 May 1920 Ripon (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

Olive Marion Burnside (dau b)

daughter of Edgar J. Burnside (20) and Blanche N. McArthur (10)

b 22 July 1892 (d) Ripon (ob); b July 1891 (00), 13 in 1905, 25 in 1920; 38 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940, b Wisconsin

d 16 Oct 1969 Oshkosh (d); bur Lake View Memorial Park (ob)

at home, Ripon ward 4, 1900 (ed42p13), 1905 (p9); grad. Ripon College, taught 4 years at East Green Bay Highschool (ob); 513 E Irving Av 1969 (ob); at home, 527 Watson St, 1910; teacher, high school, at home, 527 Watson Street, Ripon, 1920

Child:

a Marjorie Jean Burnside, b 3 Dec 1922 Fond du Lac City (b);

Marjorie Pines of Garden Grove, California (mo ob); d 20

June 1976 San Diego County (dndx)

4 05 10 20 30 40 b d ob

235 Henry Clifford Kringle (Ash); Henry Clifford (b); Henry C. (Kris) Kringle (ob)

b 5 May 1904 Doyle (b)

d 13 Feb 1957 Milwaukee Wisconsin, bur Mount Olivet Cemetery (d 1541)

county welfare worker from 1931, for the past few years had done employment counseling for Milwaukee County (ob); cost accountant (Ash); accountant 1933 (son b); Milwaukee 1933 (bro ob) 1943 (fa ob); accountant, chain grocery, 736 Van Norman Avenue, Cudahy, 1930; financial investigator, South Milwaukee, 1940

m 14 Jan 1928 Milwaukee

30 40 b d ob

Dolores Marie Mann; Marie Dolores changed to Dolores Marie in 1943 (b)

daughter of George Mann and Margaret Mergeler (b)

b 14 Jan 1911 Milwaukee (b); 17 at 1st marriage (30)

d 19 Jan 1977 Milwaukee, bur Mount Olivet Cemetery (d 698)  
Milwaukee 1977 (SocSec)

Children:

- i Arlene June 1928-; 11 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- ii Patricia Joyce 1930-; 9 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iii Henry Clifford b 15 Aug 1933 Milwaukee; 6 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iv Nancy Joan 1937-; 3 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 10 20 ?30 b ob

236 Victor Glenn Kringle; Victor Glenn (b)

b 11 Dec 1906 Doyle Town (b)

d Oct 1969 res Chicago (SocSec, ob Chicago Tribune 25 Oct 1969); bur  
Evergreen (ob)

? paymaster, sewer works, Louisville, Kentucky, 1930 (ed56-8p15); Chicago  
1933 (bro ob) 1943 (fa ob); 2116 W 72d, Chicago, 1942 (bro WWII); New York  
1957 (bro ob); Dunellen, New Jersey, 1960 (mo ob) 1962 (bro ob)

m 10 March 1934 Frankfurt Park, Illinois <Franklin Park?>

Virginia Kelly; Virginia E. Kringle (SocSec)

b 30 Sept 1910 (SocSec) South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana

d 29 March 2002 res 72653 <Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas>

Mountain Home, Arkansas, 1996 (Kenneth ob)

Children:

- i Sylvia Joy b 1 Aug 1935 Cook County (bdx); m John Retterer
- ii Victor Glenn 1937-
- iii Kris (Ash), Chris (fa ob) 1942-

4 10 20 30 b d ob

237 Ralph Oliver Kringle (b)

b 12 April 1909 Doyle Town (b)

d 11 Jan 1933 Milwaukee (d1933-1138); bur Our Saviors Cemetery, Doyle Town  
(ob,Ash)

to Milwaukee 1927; worked for the Federal Rubber Company 2 years, then the  
Cudahy Packing Company; assistant manager of the accounting department  
(ob); clerk, meat packing plant, with brother Henry, Cudahy, 1930

m 3 Dec 1932 (ob,Ash) Milwaukee (Ash)

20 30

Dorothy Koehler (dau b,ob); Dorothy Wilhelmina Kaehler (Ash); Dorothy  
Kaehler (30)

daughter of Arthur Kaehler and Augusta (30)

b 13 Sept 1912 Milwaukee, 8 in 1920, 18 in 1930

at home, 927 Second Street, Milwaukee ward 13, 1920 (ed162p13); at home,  
738 Hubbard St, Milwaukee ward 6, 1930 (ed40-82p11)

Child:

- i Karen Nancy b 13 Aug 1933 Milwaukee

4 20 30 40 b m d ob

238 Orval Leon Kringle (Ash); Orval L. Kringle (bcorr <orig Orville>,d)

b 28 Aug 1911 Doyle Town (bcorr <orig 2 Sept 1911>)

d 2 Oct 1986 Eau Claire (d); bur Nora Cemetery, Rice Lake (d,ob)

operated both a strawberry business and a dairy farm in the Rice Lake area  
a number of years, then just a dairy farm from 1950; sold the farm to his  
son Donald in 1969 (wf ob); Rice Lake 1933 1943 1957 1960 1962 (obs);  
berry farmer, Rice Lake Town, 1940; Rice Lake Town, Barron County, 1967  
(co atlas); Rice Lake 1979 (sis ob); 2257 20 1/2 Street, Rice Lake Town,  
1986 (d)

m 18 Jan 1935 Rice Lake (m)

20 30 d

Minnie Emma Driver (Ash); Minnie Emma Kringle (d); Emma M. Driver (m);  
Emma Kringle (40,ob,SocSec); Emma Driver (hus d,hus ob)  
daughter of Fredrick Lee Driver (20,30); Lee Driver and Minnie Nothaft (d)  
b 13 Aug 1917 Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana (ob,Ash); b 13 Nov  
1917 (SocSec,d); 17 in 1935 (m); 22 in 1940, b Montana  
d 9 Aug 1989 Rice Lake (d); bur Nora Cemetery, Rice Lake (d)  
to the Rice Lake area with her parents 1919 (ob); at home, Rice Lake Town,  
1920; at home, Barron Town, 1930; Rice Lake 1989 (ob,SocSec)

Children:

- i Lucille Marie 1938-; 2 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- ii Dolores Ann 1941-; Delores (mo ob)
- iii Donald Douglas 1944-

4 20 30 40 b m1 m2 d ob

239 Kenneth Ervin Kringle (b)

b 13 Jan 1915 Doyle Town (b delayed)

d 14 May 1996 Madison (d 1996-1140); bur Sunset Memory Gardens (d)

began his career as a rural school teacher in 1933, entered public welfare  
work 1941, case worker in Barron County, then director of the Jefferson  
County Welfare Department, began with the state 1951, retired 1980 (ob);  
rural school teacher, Woodruff, Oneida County, 1940; USN station, Farragut  
Idaho, 1943 (fa ob); B.S. WSCEC 1951, M.S.S.W. UW 1954 (ob); Madison 1957  
(bro ob) 1960 (mo ob) 1962 (bro ob) 1979 (sis ob) 1986 (bro ob) 1996 (ob)  
m1 30 Sept 1939 Rice Lake (m)

30 40 b d ob

Margaret Pauline Jackowick (b corrected)

daughter of John E. Jackowick and Nettie Behrndt (d)

b 24 Dec 1920 Rice Lake City, Wisconsin (b)

d 29 July 1969 Madison, bur Sunset Memory Gardens, Middleton Town (d)

at home, Rice Lake Town, 1930; lived in Madison since 1951 (ob); 4114 St  
Clair Street 1969 (ob)

m2 10 June 1972 Madison (m 256-224)

30 40 b

Irene Clarice (b) Schoenewe (m); Irene Hougum (30)

daughter of Clarence Lee Hougum and Eva Antonia Punswick (b corrected)

b 23 Jan 1929 Day Town, Marathon County, Wisconsin (b)

survived her husband (hu ob)

at home, Day Town, Marathon County, 1930(ed37-12p7) 1940

Adopted children:

- i Scott Lee
- ii Crescent Louise

CHILDREN OF KNUDT HELGESON AND ANNA TEOLINA KRINGLE:

4 cem

240 Georg Karl Helgesen (cem); George Helgeson (Ash)

b 27 April 1881 (cem)

d c 1881 (Ash); d April? (cem); worn marble grave marker hard to read

This may well be the same as "Et dødfødt Barn (Knud Helgesens)", bur 24  
July 1884 (Sand Creek bur)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII bp d ob

241 Carl Orlando Helgeson (d,sign in WWI,WWII); Orlando Helgeson (00,40);

Orlando Helgeson (05,10,mo ob,sis ob); Karl Orleando (Sand Creek bp)

b 23 March 1885 (Sand Creek bp,WWI,WWII,d,ob,Ash) Wilson Town (WWII,d)

d 30 March 1955 rural Barron (d); bur Pine Creek Lutheran Church cemetery  
(ob), Wilson Town (d)

lived most of his life in Wilson Town where he farmed and worked, lived

the last few years with his sister Haldora in Dallas (ob); farmer, Wilson Town, 1905 1910 1920 1930 1940 1942 (WWII); Richland Wisconsin 1931 (mo ob); Dallas 1952 (sis ob)

4 05 10 20 30 40 m ob  
242 Haldora Helgeson; Haldora Helgerson (05)  
b 19 March 1887 (Sand Creek bp,Ash,ob) Pine Creek, Wisconsin (ob)  
d 21 Aug 1971 Bremerton Washington (dndx,ob), bur Forest Lawn Cemetery (ob)  
Hillsdale 1931 (mo ob); Dallas 1952 (sis ob) 1955 (bro ob); Bremerton 1969 (sis ob) 1971 (ob)  
m 25 Oct 1926 Minneapolis by clergyman J. L. Salvner, 1221 22 Ave No (m)  
00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII  
Claude Chester Crouch (sign in WWI,WWII); Claud Crouch (05); Chester C. Crouch (10)  
stepson of Nathaniel R. Shattuck (00); Richard N. Shattuck (10); stepson of N. R. Shattuck (20); mother Geneva (05,10)  
b 26 June 1890 La Farge (WWI); b June 1889 (00); 15 in 1905, 20 in 1910; 41 in 1930, 37 at 1st marriage, b Wisconsin; 50 in 1940, b Wisconsin at home, Stark Town, Vernon County, 1900 (ed166p10) 1905 (p6) 1910; barber, Kickapoo Town, Vernon County, 1920; barber, Maple Grove Town, 1930; barber, Prairie Farm, Barron County, 1940; Prairie Farm 1942 (WWII)  
Child:  
i Doris Virginia 1928-; 12 in 1940, b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF SIMON HALVORSON WIGEN AND ANNA TEOLINA KRINGLE:

4 00 05 10 20 30 bp m ob  
243 Hattie Eleonora Susanna (Sand Creek bp); Hattie Eleanor Susanna Anna Wigen (Ash); Hattie S. Wigen (10); Hattie E. Erickson (ob)  
b 9 March 1890 (Sand Creek bp,Ash,ob) Ridgeland (Ash), b Sand Creek (ob)  
d 6 Nov 1973 at Swedish Medical Center (ob); bur Fort Logan National Cemetery (ob)  
Chicago 1931 (mo ob); came to Denver 1951 (ob); Denver Colorado 1952 (sis ob); Rydewood Washington 1955 (bro ob); Denver 1969 (sis ob) 1971 (sis ob), 2540 S Clayton St 1973 (ob)  
m 15 Dec 1923 Minneapolis (m); m 8 Aug 1917 (Ash,ob) Tormor Wisconsin (Ash), Minneapolis (ob)  
20 30 40  
Edward Frank Erickson  
b 9 April 1886 Brainerd Minnesota; 33 in 1920, 44 in 1930; 54 in 1940 (<http://www.interment.net/data/us/co/denver/logan/e/e03.htm>)  
d 25 June 1964 (bur site above); d June 1964 res Colorado (SocSec); d 24 June 1965 (Ash), d 1965 (wf ob); bur Fort Logan National Cemetery (bur) electrician, 1312 23rd Avenue, Minneapolis ward 3, 1920 (ed48p12); electrician, 3516 57th Place, Chicago, 1930 (ed16-565,p14); Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, 1935, electrician, Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, 1940  
Children:  
i Howard Edward b 14 Sept 1922 Hennepin County (bdx); 17 in 1940  
ii Audrey 1924-1924  
iii Arden 1924-1924

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp m g d ob  
244 Mabel (bp) Wigen (ob,Ash); Mable Wegan (hu ob); Mable (00 05)  
b 13 Nov 1891 (Sand Creek bp,d,ob,Ash) Wilson Town, Dunn County (d,ob)  
d 23 Jan 1952 Rice Lake (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (d,ob)  
servant, hotel, Ridgeland, 1910  
m 5 Dec 1914 at the bride's home (Sand Creek g), m Wilson Town (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 b WWI WWII d ob  
Edwin Gunerius Harstad (b, name added 1954); Edwin Harsted (signature in WWI)  
son of Johannes Harstad and Ellen Kvennild (b); John J. Harstad and Ellen (00,05,10); John Harstad and Ellen Iverson (d,ob); Ellen Everson (m)  
b 5 June 1888 Eau Claire (b)  
d 4 Oct 1960 Dallas Village (d), bur Dallas Cemetery (d,ob)  
moved to Pine Creek with his parents at an early age (ob); at home, Sand Creek Town, Dunn County, 1900(ed95p6) 1905(p3) 1910; started to work at Smith Bros. Hardware in Dallas in 1912, bought the store in 1931 (ob); salesman, retail hardware, Dallas Village, 1920; clerk, hardware store, Russell Street, Dallas Village, 1930; hardware, Dallas Village, 1940  
Children:  
i Seymour John 1915-  
ii Ernest Melvin 1917-; Ernest E. (30); 22 in 1940, b Dallas  
iii Joseph Arthur 1919-; 21 in 1940, b Dallas  
iv Wilmar E. (30), Willmar (fa ob), Wilmer (mo ob) 1922-; Wilmar Harstad, 18 in 1940, b Dallas  
v Reuben O. 1923-; 16 in 1940, b Dallas

4 bp bur  
245 Arnold Gerhard Wigen (bur)  
b 25 Sept 1893 (Sand Creek bp) Ridgeland Wisconsin  
d 15 April 1894 (Sand Creek bur)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp m d ob  
246 Gertie Alfhilde (bp); Gertrude Alfhilda Wigen (m); Gertrude Alfhilde Wigen (Ash); Gurtrude T. Wigen (10); Gertie (00,mo ob,COH ob); Gertie Wegan (hu ob)  
b 7 April 1895 (Sand Creek bp,d,ob,Ash,SocSec) Wilson Town (ob)  
d 17 Dec 1969 Barron, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
lived in the Dallas area all her life (ob); Dallas 1931 (mo ob) 1952 (sis ob) 1955 (bro ob) 1969 (ob,SocSec); schoolteacher, at home, Wilson, 1920  
m 22 May 1920 Wilson Town (m)  
Joseph Wahl 1899-1953 -- see below  
Child:  
i Orin Athley (Ash), Orrin (40,fa ob,mo ob), Orrin A. (30), 1923-; 16 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp m d  
247 Myrtle Frances Wigen; Myrtle (bp)  
b 26 March 1897 (Sand Creek bp,d,Ash,SocSec)  
d 9 Dec 1972 Rice Lake, bur Nora Cemetery, Rice Lake (d)  
schoolteacher, at home, Wilson, 1920; Prairie Farm 1931 (mo ob); Rice Lake 1952 (sis ob) 1955 (bro ob); Madison 1969 (sis ob); Cameron 1971 (sis ob)  
m 22 May 1920 Pine Creek Lutheran Church, Wilson Town  
00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII d  
Carl John Faanes (WWI,WWII<sign>,d); John Faanes (ob,mo/law ob, sis/law ob); Johan (00,05); Johnnie (10); C. John Faanes (30)  
son of John P. Faanes and Caroline Johnson (m); J. Peter Faanes (05)  
b 14 May 1893 Prairie Farm, Wisconsin (WWI,WWII,d); b May 1893 (00); 12 in 1905, 26 in 1920, 27 in 1920(m), 37 in 1930  
d 2 June 1954 Cameron (d,ob,Ash), bur Nora Cemetery  
at home, Prairie Farm Town, Barron County, 1900 1905(p3) 1910 1920; farm laborer, Prairie Farm Town, 1930 farmer, Prairie Farm Town, 1940; R #1, Prairie Farm, 1942 (WWII); employed as a carpenter in Rice Lake in 1954 (ob)

Children:

- i Alton Curtis 1921-; 19 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- ii Orville Elrude changed to Eldrue Orville 1983 (b); b 12 Nov 1922  
Prairie Farm Town, 2d child, 2 living (b)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp WWI m d ob  
248 Arop Wigen (05,WWI,40,Mabel ob,Ash); Arop Wegen (mo ob); Arup (bp)  
b 29 Aug 1899 (Sand Creek bp,d,WWI,ob,SocSec) Wilson Town (ob); b  
Ridgeland (Ash)  
d 25 March 1975 Barron, bur New Scandinavia Lutheran Church cemetery (d)  
farmed many years in Maple Grove Town (obs), also a carpenter (ob); moved  
to Barron about 3 years ago after his retirement (ob); Dallas 1931 (mo  
ob); farmer, Maple Grove Town, 1940; Barron 1952 (sis ob); Hillsdale  
Wisconsin 1955 (bro ob) 1969 (sis ob) 1971 (sis ob); Maple Grove Town,  
Barron County, 1967 (county atlas); Barron 1975 (SocSec)  
m 20 Nov 1926 Dallas Village (m)  
10 20 30 40 bp d ob  
Olga Minnie Olson (Ash); bp Olga Minnie; Olga (10); Olga M. (20); Minnie  
O. (30); Minnie Olson (hu d,hu ob); Minnie Wigen (SocSec); O. Minnie Wigen  
(ob)  
daughter of Nicolai Olson and Olea (bp) Carlson (ob)  
b 3 Feb 1908 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove Town (ob)  
d 28 Dec 1991 Barron, bur New Scandinavia Lutheran Cemetery (d)  
at home, Maple Grove Town, 1920; worked for Avon Products 23 years,  
retired 1986 (ob); Barron 1991 (ob,SocSec)  
Adopted child:  
i Gary Dennis

4 05 10 20 30 40 bp m d ob  
249 Ella Wigen  
b 1 March 1902 (Sand Creek bp,Ash,SocSec,d,ob) Wilson Town (ob)  
d 16 March 1989 Barron City, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
Dallas Wisconsin 1931 1952 1955 1969 1971 1975 (obs)  
m 18 Oct 1923 Sand Creek Town (m)  
Bennie Wahl 1902-1985 -- see below

4 05 10 20 40 bp  
2t0 Hilda Wigen  
b 22 May 1904 (Sand Creek bp,Ash,SocSec)  
d 15 Nov 1993 res 60302 Oak Park, Illinois (SocSec)  
at home 1931 (mo ob); housework, private home, Coleraine Village, Itasca  
County, Minnesota, 1940; Chicago Illinois (Ash); Chicago 1952 1955 1969  
1971 1975 (obs); Oak Park 1989 (sis ob)

4 10 20 30 40 bp ob  
251 Della Victoria Wigen  
b 3 July 1906 (Sand Creek bp,Ash,SocSec)  
d 10 Oct 1998 at Hillview Nursing Home in Vienna Illinois (ob), bur Brushy  
Cemetery in Harco (ob)  
at home 1931 (mo ob); living with sister Gertie's family, Dallas Town,  
1940; Chicago (Ash) 1952 (sis ob) 1955 (bro ob); Hamlettsburg Illinois 1969  
(sis ob) 1971 (sis ob) 1975 (bro ob); Metropolis Illinois 1989 (sis ob)  
m

00 20 40 WWI WWII ob  
Burben Bryan (signature in WWI,WWII); Bourbon Bryan (00)  
son of Elizabeth Bryan (00)  
b 7 Feb 1892 (WWI,WWII,SocSec) Mound City, Pulaski County, Illinois

(WWI,WWII); b Feb 1893 (00), 27 in 1920, b Illinois; 48 in 1940  
d 2 Aug 1979 at the Massac Memorial Hospital (ob), bur Brushy Cemetery  
(ob)  
at home, Barlow City precinct, Ballard County, Kentucky, 1900 (ed5p13);  
cook in state hospital, Kankakee Illinois, 1917 (WWI); laborer, foundry,  
2212 N Monroe, Averyville Village, Peoria County, Illinois, 1920  
(ed138p2); machinist, tractor factory, East Peoria, 1940; 1155 E  
Washington St, East Peoria, Tazewell County, 1942 (WWII); Brookport 1979  
(ob)

m

20 40

Mae

daughter of Mary Smith (40)

27 in 1920, b Illinois; 48 in 1940, b Illinois

Burben's children:

a LeRoy, 7 in 1920, b Illinois; Leroy Bryan, 28 in 1940, b Illinois

b Bernice, 1 1/12 in 1920, b Illinois; 21 in 1940, b Illinois

4 10 20 30 40 bp

252 Orville Wigen (bro ob,Ash); Orville (bp); Orvil (10,20,30,mo ob, sis  
obs,bro ob); Orville Wegan (40); Orvil Wegan (ch bdx,dndx); Orvel Wegan  
(SocSec)

b 31 Dec 1907 (Sand Creek bp,SocSec)

d 1 Jan 1981 Anoka County (dndx); res 55112 <Saint Paul> (SocSec)

laborer, living with sister Hattie's family, 3516 57th Place, Chicago,  
1930; at home 1931 (mo ob); rural Dunn County 1935, laborer, sewer  
project, Rice Lake City, 1940; Bozeman Montana 1952 (sis ob); Montana 1955  
(bro ob); New Brighton, Minnesota, 1969 (sis ob); Minnesota 1971 (sis ob);  
Fridley Minnesota 1975 (bro ob)

m 4 March 1930 Chicago Illinois

30 40 b bp

Minnie Carrie Peterson (b)

daughter of Mandus Peterson and Anna Nelson (b); Anna B. (20)

b 23 March 1911 (b,Sand Creek bp) Wilson Town, Dunn County (b)

d 4 June 2000 Anoka County (dndx)

at home, Wilson Town, 1920 (ed110p9B)

Children:

i Betty Lou 1930-; 9 in 1940, b Illinois

ii Marilyn Joyce 1932-; 7 in 1940, b Wisconsin

iii Jevonne Marles 1934-; 5 in 1940, b Wisconsin

iv Wanda Louise 1935-1935

v Leo Melbourne 1938-; 2 in 1940, b Wisconsin

vi Judy Ann 1940-

vii Patricia Dawn 1942-

viii Dale Allen 1943-

ix Dennis Orvil b 11 May 1945 Cass County (bdx)

x Dwaine Clare b 25 July 1946 Cass County (bdx)

xi Peggy Lee 1952-

4 20 30 b bp

253 Gerhard Wigen (b); Gerhard Wegan (SocSec,Ella ob)

b 29 July 1910 (b,Sand Creek bp) Wilson Town (b)

d 5 Dec 1993 res 59833 <Florence, Ravalli County, Montana> (SocSec)

Belgrade Montana (Ash); at home 1931 (mo ob); Bozeman 1952 (sis ob);

Montana 1955 (bro ob); Belgrade 1969 (sis ob); Bozeman 1971 (sis ob);

Akeley Minnesota 1975 (bro ob) 1989 (sis ob)

m





ii Anna Maria b 7 Sept 1899 Minnesota

5 75 00da bp k m bur  
256 Anne Haraldsdatter  
b 27 June 1867 (bp); conf 1882 (NA k)  
d 10 March 1909 i barselseng, gmk Ton (Skr bur)  
m 31 Dec 1891, distantly related (Skr m)  
75 00da 10 bp m2  
Erik Olsen Ton (m2)  
son of Gf Ole Olsen Thon and Barbro Gulbrandsdr (bp)  
b 6 June 1867 (NA bp,00da)  
d 1950 (A192)  
Ton (nordre) 1875; gaardbruger og tømmermand, Ton nordre in Skrautvål 4/1,  
1900 1910  
m2 4 Jan 1910 (Aur m)  
75 00da 10 bp k  
Marit Knudsdatter  
daughter of Gf. Knud Knudsen Gigstad and Seborg Olsd (bp)  
b 2 Oct 1874 (NA bp); conf 1889 (Skr k)  
Gigstad (søndre) 1875; Skræddersøm og Husstel, at home, Ødegaarden  
under Holdal 3/4, 1900; tjenestepike (m)

Children:

i Ole b 8 Sept 1892  
ii Anna b 21 Nov 1896  
iii Barbo b 10 Jan 1899 gf Ton  
iv Henrik b 16 Feb 1904  
a Emma b 19 Dec 1913  
b Otto b 30 Sept 1915

5 75 00da 10 bp k m  
257 Jørand Haraldsdatter; Jørend Haraldsd. Sebu  
b 28 March 1869 (bp); conf 1883 (Skr k)  
husholder for Ole Ols. Stokkebryn at Ranum nordre 18/6 (00da); ? living in  
1949 (bro ob)  
m 21 March 1901 Aurdal, fjernt Slægtskab (Skr m)  
65da 75 00da 10 bp k m1  
Ole Olsen Stokkebryn (10); Ole Olsen Stokkebrænd (75)  
son of Ole Olsen and Mali Knudsdr, Ranum  
b 21 June 1846 Stokkebryn (Skr bp); conf 1861 (Skr k)  
at home, Raneim Stokkebrøn, 1865; Gaardb. og Selveier, Ranum nordre, 1875  
1900; gbr Stokkebryn 1894 1901 (m's); gaardbruger, Stokkebryn 18/6, 1910  
m1 4 Dec 1894 (Skr m)  
75 bp k bur  
Barbro Olsdatter  
daughter of Gf. Ole Bendiksen Gladem and Marit Julsdr (bp)  
b 30 Jan 1867 (NA bp); conf 1881 (NA k)  
d 20 Aug 1895 gmk Stokkebryn, Lungebetændelse (Skr bur)  
Gladem 1875

Children:

i Martin b 28 July 1901 gm Stokkebryn  
ii Anna Maria b 7 Dec 1902 gm Stokkebryn  
iii Mali b 12 April 1906 gm Stokkebryn

5 75 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k m d  
258 Knud; Knut Haraldson Sebo (Rutt); Knut H. Sebo (40); Knudt Sæbo (05);  
Knut Sebo (10,wf ob); Knute H. Sebo (d,ob); Knut Haraldsen Sæbu (m)  
b 23 May 1871 (bp); conf 1886 (Skr k)

d 25 April 1949 Bagley Village, Clearwater County; bur Nora Cemetery (d)  
veiarbeider Sæbu 1899 (m); to Windell[!] Minnesota 1899 (A595); came to  
U.S. 1899 and settled at Elbow Lake, Grant County, Minnesota, homesteaded  
in Nora Township 1900; came to U.S. 1898, settled in Elbow Lake for 2  
years, came to Bagley 1900 and homesteaded in Nora Township (ob);  
immigrated in 1899 and homesteaded in Clearwater County near Bagley  
Minnesota (Rutt); farm laborer for brother-in-law Hans K. Vigen, Stony  
Brook Township, 1900; farmer, Nora Township, Clearwater County, in 1905<in  
Minnesota 6 years 1 month, here 4 years> 1910 1920 1930  
m 8 Feb 1899 (Skr m); m 6 Jan 1899 (hu ob)

00 10 20 30 40 bp k d ob

Ingeborg Odegaarden; Ingeborg Gordon (hu ob); Ingeborg H. Sebo (40)  
daughter of Gf Hermand Olsen Øen [in Ulnæs--m] and Kjersti Faltensdatter  
(bp); gbr Sæbuødegaarden 1899 (m)

b 25 March 1873 (NA bp); conf 1888 (Ulnes k)

d 21 May 1954 Nora Township, Clearwater County, bur Nora Cemetery (d)  
Children:

- 599 i Anna b Oct 1899 Minnesota
- ii Clara b 22 May 1901 Minnesota
- iii Hendrik b 24 Jan 1903 Clearwater County
- iv Halver b 18 Sept 1904 Clearwater County
- v Alma b 4 March 1906 Clearwater County
- vi Otto b 3 May 1909 Clearwater County
- vii Mabel b 10 April 1911 Clearwater County
- viii Carl b 5 Jan 1914 Clearwater County
- ix Inga b 25 Jan 1917 Clearwater County

5 bp bur

259 Kristine Haraldsdatter

b 7 April 1873 (NA bp)

bur 16 Aug 1873 (NA bur)

5 75 00da 10 bp k m

260 Jul Haraldsen Sæbu (10)

b 8 Sept 1874 (bp); conf 1889 (Skr k)

d 1949

staying at Lindstad under 64/4 in Søndre Land working on the railroad  
1900; Arbeider Sæbu 1902 (m); Sebuvollo; gaardbruker, Volden Sæbu 16/7,  
1910; bought Sørre Dale 1918 (A158)

m 22 March 1902 (Skr m)

00da 10 bp k

Marie Nilsdtr

daughter of Tjener Nils Hansen and Berit Gulliksdatter, Halmrast (bp)

b 12 Jan 1882 (Hov bp), conf 1896, Stena (Hof sogn in Søndre Land k)

d 1966 (A158)

Arbeiderske, skrædder, at home, Steina 62/2 in Søndre Land, 1900; Steine  
1902 (m)

Children:

- i Halvard b 18 July 1903 inds Sæbu; d 28 Nov 1908 gbr Sæbu (Skr bur)
- ii Anna b 4 July 1906 gbr Sæbu
- iii Borghild b 1 Dec 1908 grbr Sæbu
- iv Nils b 28 Nov 1910 gf Sæbu, Volden (Skr kl bp)
- v Halvar b 4 Nov 1912 gf Sæbu
- vi Marit b 9 Feb 1915 gf Sebu
- vii Einar b 13 Aug 1917 gf Sebu
- viii Agnes b 3 May 1921 gf Dalen
- ix Inga b 1 Aug 1924 gf Dalen

x Margit b 12 Dec 1927 gbr Dalen

5 bp bur  
261 Kristine Haraldsdatter  
b 20 May 1877 (NA bp)  
d 19 Nov 1878 (NA bur)

5 bp bur  
262 Nils Haraldsen  
b 1 Sept 1885 (Skr bp)  
d 21 Nov 1893, difterit (Skr bur)

CHILDREN OF KNUD KNUDSEN SEBO AND ANNA SKULBERSTAD:

5 80 85 95 00 05 15 20 25 30 40 b bp d ob  
263 Anna Elise Sebo (ob,Rutt); Anna Elisa (St Johns bp, 05); Annie Sebo  
(20,25,d)  
b 5 June 1872 (d,00,ob,Rutt) Northfield Minnesota (b); 12 in 1885, 21 in  
1895, 27 years 11 months in 1905; 48 in 1920, 48 in 1925, 57 in 1930, 67  
in 1940

d 11 Nov 1957 Minot (d) at the home of her brother Charles (ob); bur  
Douglas Cemetery, Douglas (d,ob)  
settled with her parents on a farm near Douglas in the spring of 1905,  
later moved into town where she lived until moving to Minot in June 1957  
(ob); with the Tweets in Velva 1915; at home 1918 (fa ob); Douglas, Ward  
County, North Dakota, 1924(Cl.O.ob) 1925; in brother Elmer's household,  
Douglas, 1940; rural Douglas 1957 (d)

5 80 85 95 00 10 15 20 30 40 b bp WWI d ob  
264 Kellan Sebo (WWI,40,d); Kelland (85,95); Killen (10); Killan (sis A  
ob); Kilander (bp)  
b 16 Sept 1875 (St Johns bp) Northfield City (b)  
d 15 March 1966 Minot (d) at the home of Selma Walsvig (ob); bur Rosehill  
Memorial Park (d,ob)  
reared at Minneota (ob); to North Dakota 1905 and homesteaded 6 miles east  
of Douglas (ob); grain farmer, at home, T151 R84, 1910; Rushville, Ward  
County, 1915; Max, North Dakota, 1918 (fa ob); farmer, Rushville Township,  
Ward County, 1918(WWI) 1920 1930; they moved to Spokane Washington 1920  
(ob); farmed in Rushville Township 1926-1938 (wf ob); retired and moved to  
Minot 1938 (ob); 516 10th Av SE (ob); Minot 1940 1957(sis ob) 1962(obs);  
in Minot 41 years in 1966 (d)

m 6 Dec 1911 Max (ob)  
15 20 30 40 ob  
Bertha Valsvig (Rutt); Bertha Malena Sebo (hu d); Bertha M. (30,ob);  
Bertha Walsvig (hu ob)  
daughter of Mons K. Walsvig (ob)  
b 25 April 1884 (SocSec,dndx,ob) Dodge County, Minnesota (ob); 35 in 1920;  
45 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b Minnesota  
cf. female Knutson b 29 April 1884 Vernon, father Mons, mother Gjertraud  
(Dodge County b)  
d 12 June 1966 at a Minot nursing home (ob) Ward County (dndx); bur  
Rosehill Memorial Park (ob)  
moved with her family to Day County, South Dakota, in spring 1884 (ob);  
she homesteaded 7 miles north of Max in Rushville Township, Ward County,  
in 1906 (ob)

Child:

i Kennard L. b 24 June 1919, d April 1987 res Lawton Oklahoma (SS);  
20 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI d ob  
265 Johan Elmer Sebo; Elmar Johan (Rutt); Elmer (95,10,15,25, sis ob, bro ob, Rutt); John Elmer (80,d,ob); Almer (85); Elmer J. (05); Elmer John Sebo (WWI); Elmar (fa ob); John A. (20); J. Elmer (30); J. E. Sebo (fa d) b 17 Jan 1880 (d,ob) Northfield Minnesota (ob); b Feb 1880 (00), b 9 Jan 1880 (SocSec); b 9 Jan 1882 (WWI); 5 in 1885, 14 in 1895, 23 years 4 months in 1905, 40 in 1920, 44 in 1925, 48 in 1930, 60 in 1940 d 21 Jan 1973 Minot (d); bur Trinity Lutheran Cem., rural Douglas (d) he homesteaded near Douglas in Spring Lake Township, Ward County, 1906 (ob); with parents in Douglas, North Dakota, 1915 1920 1925; labor, schoolhouse, 1920; retired from farming 1950 (ob); Minot 1957 (sis ob) 1962 (obs); assessor (Rutt)

5 85 95 00 10 15 25 30 40 WWI d ob  
266 Charlie August Sebo (signature in WWI); Carl Sebo; Karl (Rutt,fa ob); Carl (85,95,Rutt); Charley (Rutt); Charley Sebo (40); Charley A. Sebo (10) Charlie (00 15 25,30, sis ob); Charles (sis A ob); Charles A. Sebo (d,ob,wf ob) b 18 April 1882 (WWI); b 12 April 1882 (d,ob); b 1882 (Rutt); b Aug 1881 (00); 3 in 1885, 13 in 1895, 26 in 1910, 42 in 1925; 46 in 1930, 39 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1940; b Minnesota (85,95); b Minneota Minnesota (d,ob) d 15 March 1962 Minot, bur Rosehill Cemetery, Minot (d) homesteaded in Spring Lake Township near Douglas in 1905 (ob); grain farmer, T151 R84, 1910; also farmed in Hilton Township before retiring and moving to Minot in 1937; Spring Lake Township, Ward County, 1915 1920 1925 1930(ed51-67,p2B); farmer 1920; moved to Minot 1937 (wf ob); laborer, road construction, Harrison Township, Ward County, 1940; 300 5th St NW, Minot 1957 (sis ob) 1962 (ob); in Minot 24 years in 1962 (d) m 17 Nov 1921 Minot (ob, wf ob)

10 15 20 25 30 40 ob  
Josie Amanda Watland (dndx,ob); Jose (25); Josie Sebo (SocSec) daughter of Ludvig Watland and Karen M. (10,20) b 12 July 1902 (bdx,SocSec,dndx,ob) Clay County (bdx), b Ada Minnesota (ob); 7 in 1910, 17 in 1920, 22 in 1925; 27 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 37 in 1940, b Minnesota d 17 Oct 1979 (dndx,ob) Ward County (dndx); bur Rosehill Memorial Park(ob) as a child moved with her parents to a homestead south of Minot in Hilton Township; at home, T152 R84, 1910; at home, Hilton Township, 1915 1920; 818 Summit Drive, Minot (ob)

Children:

- i Clifford J. b 1922; 2 in 1925, 7 in 1930, 17 in 1940; cf. b 6 Oct 1922(SocSec); Williston, North Dakota, 1973 (John Elmer d)
- ii Cora A. (30) b 1924; 1 in 1925, 6 in 1930; 16 in 1940, b North Dakota
- iii Kenneth I. Sebo (bro d), Kenneth J.; b 1925; 5 months in 1925 April 1, 5 in 1930; 15 in 1940, b North Dakota; Burbank California 1989 (bro d)
- iv Ione L. b 1927, 2 9/12 in 1930; 12 in 1940, b North Dakota
- v Kermit Karl Sebo (d), b 3 July 1929 (SocSec,d) North Dakota (d), 9/12 in 1930; 11 in 1940; d 27 Jan 1989 San Francisco (d,SocSec); bur Forest Lawn Memorial Pk., Los Angeles (d); in San Francisco 25 years in 1989 (d)
- vi Donald b 1933; 7 in 1940, b North Dakota
- vii Rolland b 1935; 5 in 1940, b North Dakota
- viii Charline (fa ob,Rutt), Charlene (mo ob) b 1938; Charlene Sebo, 2 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 85 95 00 05 20 25 30 40 b d ob  
267 Ida Amalia Sebo (b name added); Ida Amalia Bevers (d)  
b 11 Aug 1884 Limestone Township, Lincoln County, Minnesota (b)  
d 6 April 1967 Minot (d); bur Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Douglas (d)  
she homesteaded in Rushville Township, Ward County, northeast of Douglas  
in 1906 (ob); Max 1909 (mdx); Douglas 1918 (fa ob) 1925; Max 1945 (sil d);  
Minot 1957 (sis d, sis ob) 1962 1966 (bro obs); in Minot 14 years in 1967  
(d)  
m 9 June 1909 Huron, South Dakota (mdx)  
20 25 30 40 WWI ob  
Harold Edward Bevers (signature in WWI); Harold E. Bevers (30,Kellan ob);  
H. E. Bevers (ob,fa ob, sis ob,wf ob); Harold I. Bevers  
b 13 Dec 1884 (WWI,dndx,ob) Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota  
(ob), b 1884 (Rutt); 24 in 1909 (mdx); 35 in 1920, 39 in 1925; 45 in 1930,  
24 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b South Dakota  
d 7 July 1955 in a Minot hospital (ob) Ward County (dndx); bur Trinity  
cemetery, Douglas (ob)  
homesteaded in 1905 in the Max-Douglas area; they moved to Max where he  
was auctioneer and in the grocery and meat business (obs); farmer (ob);  
Max 1909 (mdx); moved to Douglas 1917 (wf ob); merchant, Douglas, 1918  
(WWI); laborer, working out, Douglas, 1920; auctioneer, Douglas, 1930;  
farmer, Rushville Township, Ward County, 1940; retired 1953 and moved to  
Minot (wf ob); 1214 2d St SE (ob)  
Children:  
i Ive Manilla b 1910; Iva A. age 15 (25); Iva M. (30)  
ii Charlotte J. b 1912; age 13 (25)  
iii H. Irvin (Rutt,fa ob); H. Irwin (30,mo ob); Irving (25); b 1914  
iv Wendell Sebo b 1919; Vendel age 6 (25); Wendell S. Bevers b 2  
Jan 1919, d 5 April 2010 res Placer County (SocSec)

5 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 d ob  
268 Emma A. Sebo  
b 23 Sept 1888 (d,ob); b 1888 (Rutt); 7 in 1895; b Sept 1887 (00); 16  
years 8 months in 1905; 21 in 1910; 31 in 1920; 40 in 1925; 41 in 1930, 20  
at 1st marriage; 51 in 1940, b Minnesota; b Minneota Minnesota (ob)  
d 12 Jan 1962 (d,ob) at 812 10th Ave SE (d,ob); bur Rosehill Cemetery (d)  
to Douglas at age 18 (ob); Velva 1918 (fa ob); Minot 1957 (sis ob); in  
Minot 10 years in 1962 (d)  
m 9 June 1910 (ob) Douglas (hu ob)  
85 95 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI ob  
Elling T. Tweet  
son of Peder J. Tweet (85)  
b 25 Dec 1875 (dndx,ob) Erhard, Otter Tail County, Minnesota (ob); b 25  
Dec 1876 (WWI); b 1875 (Rutt); 9 in 1885, 19 in 1895, 32 in 1910, 43 in  
1920; 48 in 1925; 51 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 63 in 1940  
d 5 Jan 1962 (dndx,ob) Minot (ob) Ward County; bur Rosehill cemetery (ob)  
at home, Erhards Grove, Otter Tail County, 1885; grad. Park Region  
Lutheran College, Fergus Falls, 1900 (ob); manager, lumber yard, Douglas,  
Ward County, 1910; Velva, McHenry County, 1915 1925; manager, lumber yard,  
Velva, 1918 (WWI) 1920 1930 (ed 25-52,p2A); carpenter, Velva, 1940; operated  
lumber yards at Douglas and Velva, lived at Columbus before retiring and  
moving to Minot in 1952 (ob); living at 812 10th Ave SE in 1962, formerly  
of 624 Walders St (ob);  
Children:  
i Kenneth b 1910, 14 in 1925, 18 in 1930, b North Dakota  
ii Marie b 1912, 12 in 1925, 17 in 1930, b North Dakota

- iii Esther b 1915, 9 in 1925, 14 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv Donald, 3 5/12 in 1930, b North Dakota; 13 in 1940
- v Evelyn b 1929, 1 2/12 in 1930, b North Dakota; 11 in 1940

CHILDREN OF PETER OLSON AND KARI KNUDSDATTER:

5 80 85 k bur

269 Anne Christine (k) Olson; Anna C. Olson (Rutt); Emma (80); Annie (85)  
b 24 Jan 1871 (St Johns k) Minnesota (80)  
d 21 July 1892 (St Johns bur)

5 95 00 05 10 20 30 b k m d ob

270 Clarence H. Olson (00,m,d); Ole Clarens Olson (b); Ole Clarence  
Håverud (k)

b 1 June 1873 (b,St Johns k, ob) Wheeling Township, Rice County (b); b on  
his parents' homestead in Bridgewater Township, Rice County (ob)

d 10 Oct 1936 Northfield, Rice County (d), bur Oaklawn Cemetery (d,ob)

took over the farm at age 13 when his father died (ob); moved to  
Northfield 26 years ago and became the owner of the Northfield Marble and  
Granite Works (ob); farmer, Bridgewater, here 22 years, 1895

1900(ed146p14); boarding with Reviers, 810 S Division, Northfield, 1910;

manager, granite works, 810 Division Street, Northfield, 1920; proprietor,  
marble works, 806 South Division Street, Northfield, 1930

m 24 Dec 1914 Minneapolis (Rice County m)

80 95 00 05 10 20 30 m1 d

Bertha C. Dunlap (95,m1); Bertha C. Revier (05,m); Bertha C. Revier Olson  
(hu d)

daughter of Daniel Dunlap and Mary Jane Evans (d)

b 10 March 1877 New York State (d); b March 1877 (00), 3 in 1880, 18 in  
1895, 28 in 1905, 33 in 1910, 42? in 1920, b New York; 51 in 1930, 36 at  
1st marriage; 62 in 1940, b New York

d 17 Feb 1951 Minneapolis, bur Northfield (d)

at home, Minerva, Essex County, New York, 1880(ed52p16); at home,  
Northfield ward 3, 1895(p3), father in Minnesota 10 years, in Northfield 4  
years; in Minnesota 14 years, in Northfield 7 years, in 1905; Northfield  
1914 (ob); Minneapolis 1951 (d)

m1 5 Oct 1898 Northfield by James F. Hall, minister of the gospel  
(m)

75 80 85 95 00 05 10 d

Frank Revier (m,05)

son of Louis Revier and Julia Berry (d)

b Aug 1869 (00), 6 in 1875, 11 in 1880, 15 in 1885, 24 in 1895, 35  
in 1905, 45? in 1910, b Minnesota; 44 in 1913 (d)

d 3 Oct 1913 Rochester City, Olmsted County, bur Northfield (d)

at home, Northfield Township, 1880(ed135p14); at home, Bridgewater,  
1885; at home, Northfield ward 2, 1895; farmer, Northfield Township,  
1900 (ed159p8); stock buyer, Division St, Northfield ward 2, 1905;  
stock buyer, 810 S Division, Northfield, 1910

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 k g d

271 Marie Julianna Haaverud (k); Mary Juliana Haaverud (g); Maria Julianna  
Haavrud (dndx,ob,hu ob); Maria Julianna Ode (d); Maria J. Olson (Rutt);  
Mary (80 85 95,

bro ob); Marie (bro ob); Maria Ode (05,40); Maria J. Ode (20); Marie J.  
Ode (hu d); Marie Olson (04b,07b); Maria Peterson Ode (02b)

b 23 Nov 1876 (St Johns k,d,ob); b 1876 (Rutt); 18 in 1895, 23 in  
1905(card175), 32 in 1910; 53 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 63 in 1940, b  
Minnesota; b Northfield, Minnesota (d)

d 18 June 1943 Audubon Township, Becker County (d); bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Detroit Lakes (d,ob)

m 12 March 1901 (St Johns g) Northfield (hu ob) Rice County (mdx) morm 1379342

70 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

Nels Peterson Ode (b02); Nils P. Øde (g)

son of Peder Guttormsen Øde and Jørund (70,80,g); Jörond (00)

b 31 Jan 1870 Decorah (d,ob); b Jan 1870 (70,00); 10 in 1880; 15 in 1885; 25 in 1895; 31 in 1901 (g); 35 in 1905, 40 in 1910, 49 in 1920; 60 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 70 in 1940; b Winneshiek County (85,95)

d 26 July 1946 Detroit Lakes City, Becker County (d); bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Detroit Lakes (d)

at home, Springfield Township, Winneshiek County, Iowa, 1870 1880 (p224) 1885 1895 1900(ed140p7); in South Dakota 2 years in 1905; farmer, Pleasant Valley Township, Marshall County, South Dakota, 1905(card174)<Sec6> 1910;

farmer, Richwood Township, 1920; after marriage they lived at Decorah several years, and moved to Britton, South Dakota, 1902, where they farmed 8 years (wf ob); came to Richwood Township, Becker County, where they lived until spring 1943 (wf ob); to Becker County fall 1910 (hu ob); retired 1942 (hu ob); moved to a new home north of Audubon in March 1943 (wf ob); he moved to Detroit Lakes to live with his daughter 1943 (ob)

Children (4 children, 3 living, in 1910):

i Paul Norman (b); Paul Thomas (mo ob); b 9 Feb 1902 Decorah (b); d 9 May 1952 Becker County (dndx)

ii Carl J. b 26 Dec 1904 Marshall County, South Dakota (bdx), age ½ in 1905(card177)

iii Edward J. b 27 June 1907 Marshall County (bdx), d 1965

iv Eivind W. b 6 June 1910 Marshall County (bdx), d 1965

v Mildred Jovend [Jorend?] b 12 April 1916 Becker County (bdx); Mildred C. J. b 1916 Minnesota, m Ray Weston (fa d)

5 80 bdx bp bur

272 Lewis Henry (bp) Olson; Louis H. (80)

b 5 Jan 1879 (St Johns bp) <bdx incorrect and b illegible>

d 5 April 1882 (St Johns bur)

5 bp

273 Albert Knut Olson

b 3 Oct 1882 (St Johns bp)

d 1883 (Rutt)

5 95 bp bur

274 Clara Lovise (bp) Olson

b 23 Oct 1883 (St Johns bp)

d 1 April 1899 (St Johns bur)

5 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp WWI d ob

275 John Henry Olson (WWI,d,ob); Johan Henry (bp)

b 2 Nov 1886 (St Johns bp) Bridgewater Township (b,WWI)

d 27 Jan 1955 Northfield, Rice County (d); bur in the Olson family lot in Northfield cemetery (ob)

at home, Bridgewater, 1900 1905; with Steens in 1910, enumerated both in Bridgewater and in Northfield; manager, lumber yard, Newfolden, Marshall County, Minnesota, 1918 (WWI); lived in Arcadia Wisconsin 3 years (ob), in Cadott 2 years (ob), moved to Ely in 1922 where they lived 29 years, always connected with the lumber business, returned to Northfield 1951 (ob)--1950 (wf ob); 1017 St Olaf Ave 1955 (d,ob); Arcadia 1920; manager,



lumber yard, Ely, Saint Louis County, 1930 1940  
m 25 Dec 1917 Rice County (mdx)  
95 00 05 10 20 30 40 b ob

Olive Mary Larkin

daughter of W. H. Larkin and Elizabeth (b); William H. Larkin and Olivia Ingram (dndx,ob); daughter of Henry W. Larkin and Olivia (10); Olive (95 05)

b 17 Oct 1890 Bridgewater Township, Rice County (b)

d 13 April 1971 at Northfield Hospital (ob) Rice County (dndx); bur Northfield Cemetery (ob)

at home, Bridgewater Township, 1895 1900(ed146p9) 1905 1910; Northfield 1917 (hu ob); resident of the Odd Fellows Home 1971, previously lived at 820 Forest (ob)

CHILDREN OF CLEMENT OLSON AND RAGNHILD KNUDSDATTER:

5 85 95 00 10 15 20 30 40 b bp d ob

276 Ole Clarence Olson

b 11 Oct 1874 Northfield Minnesota (b,ob); b 10 Oct 1874 (d); b 17 Oct 1874 (St Johns bp)

d 23 Jan 1947 Van Hook (d) at his home (ob); bur Plaza cemetery (ob)

he arrived at the homestead at Plaza, Mountrail County, in April 1904, his wife joined him in November (wf ob); to North Dakota with his parents 1904 (ob); homesteaded near Plaza and later farmed on the Fort Berthold Indian Reservation until he moved to Van Hook, Mountrail County (ob); farmer, Spring Coulee Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota, 1910; Spring Coulee 1915; Van Hook 1924 (fa ob) 1930 (mo ob); Plaza (Rutt); farmer, T150 R91, McLean County, 1920 1930(ed28-83,p1A) 1940; in Van Hook 29 years in 1947 (d)

m 17 March 1904 Fergus Falls (wf ob); married 6 years in 1910

80 95 00 10 15 20 30 40 ob

Emma Flaten; Emma Flatten (hu d,hu ob); Emma Teoline Flotten (80); Ema Theolin Flatten (ob)

daughter of Esten Flotten and Dorteia (80); Esten Floten and Dorthea (00); E. E. Flotten (95)

b 11 May 1879 (dndx,ob) Grant County, Minnesota (ob); b May 1879 (00), 16 in 1895, 31 in 1910, 40 in 1920; 50 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 60 in 1940

d 9 Nov 1944 in a Minot hospital (ob) Ward County (dndx); bur Plaza cemetery (ob)

at home, Dane Prairie Township, Otter Tail County, 1880(ed154p17); at home, Tumuli Township, Otter Tail County, 1895(p14) 1900(ed195p3); Van Hook 1944(ob)

Children:

i Eldor C. b 11 Aug 1904 Otter Tail County (bdx); 25 in 1930; 35 in 1940; Endor Clarens (bdx)

ii Raymond D. b 1906 North Dakota, 23 in 1930, 33 in 1940

iii Edna O. b 1908 North Dakota, 21 in 1930

iv Ragnhild (30,mo ob,Rutt), Rannell M. (20), Leona (fa ob), b 1910; 19 in 1930, b North Dakota

v Dorothy A. b 1913; 17 in 1930, b North Dakota; 27 in 1940, b North Dakota; Van Hook 1947(fa d)

5 80 85 95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 bp d ob

277 Anna Karine Olson; Anne (85); Annie C. (80); Anna (25,AK ob,hu d); Anna Karienna Sjöholm (d)

b 18 Oct 1875 (St Johns bp); b 19 Oct 1875 Northfield Minnesota (d,ob)

d 17 Oct 1958 Minot (d); bur Velva Cemetery (d,ob)

lived on a farm at Voltaire until 1947, when they retired and moved into Velva (ob); Voltaire, 1930 (mo ob); Velva 1947 1955 (bro obs) 1958 (ob)  
m 1901 Austin Minnesota <mistake for Aastad?> (hu ob); m 4 Nov 1902  
Voltaire, North Dakota (wf ob)

10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI d ob

Nils Person Sjöholm (signature in WWI)

son of Martin Sjöholm and Cessa<?> Swenson (d)

b 17 May 1878 (WWI,d) Sweden (d,ob); 61 in 1940, b Sweden

d 15 Feb 1948 Minot (d), bur Velva Cemetery (d,ob)

immigrated 1892 (10,20,30), in U.S. 45 years in 1948 (d); homesteaded  
north of Voltaire 1901, farmed there until 1947 (ob); farmer, Lebanon  
Township, McHenry County, 1910 1915 1920 1925(p2) 1930 1940

5 80 85 95 00 10 15 20 30 40 bp d

278 Carl Olaf Olson; Karl Olaf (bp); Carl O. Olson (Rutt); Karl (85,95);  
Charles (00, Rutt 29); Charley Olson (10); Charlie Olson (AK ob); Carl  
(sis ob 1958) Christian (80); Karl O. Olson (30,40,d)

b 19 May 1877 (St Johns bp); b Minnesota (census)

d 20 Dec 1962 Minot, bur East Plaza Cemetery, Plaza (d)

farmer, Spring Coulee Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota, 1910 1915;  
with brother Ole in T150 R91, McLean County, 1920; farmer, T150R91, Ft  
Berthold Indian Reservation, McLean County, 1930; farmer, McLean County,  
1940; Plaza 1918 (KKS ob); Van Hook 1924 (fa ob) 1930 (mo ob) 1947 (bro  
ob); Minot 1955 1958 (obs); Plaza (Rutt)

5 80 85 95 00 15 20 25 30 40 bp

279 Julia (10,20,30,Rutt) Olson; Juliana (bp,85,95); Julianna (80)

b 6 Jan 1879 (St Johns bp); 24 at 1st marriage (30)

d 1957 (Rutt)

Parshall 1918 (KKS ob); Plaza, North Dakota (25,Rutt); Idaho 1947 (bro  
ob); Coeur d'Alene 1955 (bro ob)

married 6 years in 1910

10 20 15 25 30 40 WWI

John Iverson

b 23 Dec 1877 (WWI), 33 in 1910, 42 in 1920, 47 in 1925; 52 in 1930, b  
Norway, 26 at 1st marriage; 62 in 1940

immigrated 1888 (10,20); farmer, Spring Coulee Township, 1910; Van Hook  
and Parshall, Mountrail County, 1915; general store, Parshall, 1918 (WWI);  
retail merchant, general store, Fourth Street, Parshall, 1920; manager,  
service station, Plaza Village 1930; Minot 1935, merchant, Coeur d'Alene,  
1940

Children:

i Mabel Ruth b 19 Aug 1904 Otter Tail County (bdx), Minnesota

ii Carl Henry, 12 in 1920, b North Dakota; 17 in 1925, 23 in 1930;  
cf. Carl H. Iverson b 13 Nov 1906, d 6 Dec 1993 res Kootenai  
County (SocSec)

iii Julian A. b 1913 North Dakota; 26 in 1940; b 6 Feb 1913, d 2 Sept  
1999 res Kootenai County, Idaho (SocSec)

5 85 95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI d

280 Ray Edvin Olson (signature in WWI); Ray E. Olson (d); Ray Olson (40);  
Reier (95); Reier E. (00); R. Edwin Olson (wf ob)

b 1 Dec 1880 (WWI); b 11 Dec 1880 Fergus Falls (d); b 1881 (Rutt); b Dec  
1880 (00); 4 in 1885, 14 in 1895, 29 in 1910, 39 in 1920, 44 in 1925; 49  
in 1930, 31 at 1st marriage; 59 in 1940; b Minnesota (20,40)

d 19 Nov 1941 Minot, bur Plaza Cemetery (d)

farmer, Spring Coulee, Mountrail County, North Dakota, 1910 1915 1918 (WWI)

1925 1930 1940; Plaza (Rutt), 1941 (ob); northwest of town 1930 (mo ob)  
m 28 Feb 1912 Minot (wf ob)

95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 ob

Sophie Hanson (10,Rutt,ob); Sofia Hanson (95,00); Sofie (15); Sophia  
(WWI,20,25,40); Sophie Olson (hu d)

daughter of Henry Hanson (ob); Henry Hanson and Anne Gurine (95); Henrik  
Hanson and Anne (00); Henrick Hanson and Annie (10)

b 23 March 1893 Fergus Falls, Minnesota (ob); b March 1893 (00), 17 in  
1910, 27 in 1920, 33 in 1925; 37 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940  
d 19 Dec 1966 (dndx) at her home, bur Plaza Cemetery (ob)

at home, Aastad Township, Otter Tail County, 1895 1900 (ed139p3); to North  
Dakota with her parents 1900 and homesteaded in the Parshall area (ob); at  
home, Shell Township, Mountrail County, 1910 (ed116p9); moved to Ray's  
homestead near Plaza and lived there since (ob)

Children:

- i Kenneth, b 1913, 7 in 1920 b North Dakota
- ii Agnes, b 1915, 5 in 1920 b North Dakota
- iii Roy (20,Rutt), Ray (25); b 1916 (Rutt), 3 8/12 in 1920, 9 in  
1925; b North Dakota (20)
- iv Lloyd (20,mo ob), Loyd (25,40), Floyd (Rutt); 1 10/12 in 1920, b  
1918 (Rutt), 7 in 1925, 22 in 1940; b North Dakota (20,40); Plaza  
1941 (fa d)
- v Verne, 5 in 1925; Vern (40,Rutt,mo ob) b 1920 (Rutt); 20 in 1940,  
b North Dakota
- vi Jennett, 3 in 1925; Jennet (Rutt,mo ob) b 1922 (Rutt); Genette  
Olson, 18 in 1940, b North Dakota
- vii Marvin b 1924; 15 in 1940, b North Dakota
- viii Marion b 1924; 13 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 85 95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI d ob

281 Alfred Kristen Olson (WWI); Christen (85,95); Kristen (00); Alfred K.  
Olson (15,20,30,d,cem,wf d); Alfred Olson (40) A. K. Olson (ob)  
b 7 Nov 1882 (WWI); b 1882 (Rutt); b 7 Nov 1881 Aastad Minnesota (d,ob); b  
Nov 1881 (00); b 1881 (cem); 2 in 1885; 12 in 1895; 28 in 1910; 36 in  
1920; 43 in 1925; 48 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage; 58 in 1940; b Minnesota  
(10,20,40)

d 19 Feb 1955 Minot (d); bur Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Plaza (ob)  
filed on a homestead in Spring Coulee Township 1904 (ob); later farmed for  
a time in Osloe Township (ob); farmer, Spring Coulee Township, Mountrail  
County, North Dakota, 1910 1915 1918(WWI) 1920 1925; farmer, Osloe  
Township, 1930 1940; northwest of town 1930 (mo ob); Plaza 1947 (bro ob);  
living in Minot when he died (ob)

m 28 Nov 1908 Minot (ob); married 0 years in 1910:

95 00 10 15 25 30 40 b d ob

Christina Trulson (b,hu ob); Kristina (15); Kristiana (25); Kristine  
(WWI); Cristina Trulson (Rutt); Christine (10); Christina (20,30,d,cem,ob)  
daughter of Lars Trulson and Gunhild (b,d)

b 16 Oct 1890 Yucatan Township, Houston County, Minnesota (b)

d 13 Nov 1973 Minot (d); bur Trinity Lutheran cemetery, Osloe Township  
(cem)

at home, Yucatan Township, Houston County, Minnesota, 1895 1900 (ed79p5B);  
706 3d St NW, Minot, living with her daughter Mrs Glen Bockness [Ona  
Bockness (d)] the past year and a half, 1973, formerly of Plaza (ob)

Children:

- i Ruby G. b 1910, 9 in 1920 b North Dakota; cf. Ruby G. Ring b 27  
Aug 1910, d 19 Oct 1888 (SocSec)
- ii Lyla (20 25); Lila C. (30) 1912-1952; 7 in 1920 b North Dakota;

- cf. Lila Bredahl b 1 Aug 1910, d 27 Aug 1952 Ward County (dndx)
- iii Alvina C. (25,30); Alevina (20); Almina 1914-1964; cf. Alvina K. Jackson b 14 June 1914, d 26 June 1964 Ward County (dndx)
- iv Chester H. b 24 June 1916 (SocSec), 3 6/12 in 1920 b North Dakota; 23 in 1940; d 11 Oct 1996 Ward County (dndx)
- v Floyd Ardell (dndx) b 13 April 1918 (SocSec), 1 9/12 in 1920 b North Dakota; 21 in 1940; d 27 Nov 1979 Ward County (dndx)
- vi Arthur N. (30), Arthur M. (SocSec) b 23 July 1920 (SocSec) North Dakota; 19 in 1940; d 27 Aug 1999 Santa Clara County (SocSec)
- vii Eldoris Loraine (dndx) b 26 Feb 1923 (SocSec) North Dakota; 17 in 1940; Clarrice (25); d 17 Feb 1986 Ward County (dndx)
- viii Norma Elina b 14 Jan 1925 (dndx) North Dakota; 15 in 1940; d 5 Oct 1967 Mountrail County (dndx)
- ix Leroy R. (30,mo ob), LeRoy (40,fa ob), b 1927 North Dakota; 12 in 1940
- x Theodore D. b 1929 North Dakota; 10 in 1940
- xi Dona b 1931; Onna, 3 in 1940, b North Dakota
- xii Dilnar, Delnor (40,fa ob), b 1933; 6 in 1940, b North Dakota
- xiii Walter, deceased 1955 (fa ob)

5 85 95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI d ob  
282 Nels Olson; Nils Clemeson (85); Nels Olson (WWI,d,ob,SocSec)  
b 4 Nov 1884 (WWI,ob,SocSec,d); b 1884 (Rutt); b Nov 1883 (00); 10/12 in 1885; 10 in 1895; 34 in 1920; 40 in 1925; 44 in 1930, 27 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940; b Fergus Falls, Minnesota (ob)  
d 2 June 1973 Minot, bur North Plaza Cemetery (d)  
farmer, Mountrail County (ob); homesteaded northwest of Plaza 1904 (ob); moved south of Parshall 1913 (ob); Township 150, McLean County, 1915; moved to Spring Coulee Township 1924 (ob); Spring Coulee, Mountrail County, North Dakota, 1910 1925; northwest of town 1930 (mo ob); Plaza 1947 1955 1958 (obs); Plaza (Rutt); farmer, Banner Township, 1920; farmer, Spring Coulee Township, 1930 1940  
m 23 Nov 1912 Plaza (ob)  
65da 10 15 20 25 30 40 bp k ob  
Sigrid Halstensdtr Slaatto (k); Sigrid (bp,WWI,ob,20,25,40); Sigrid Slotto (10); Sigre (Rutt)  
daughter of Forpagter Hallstejn Ellingsen Rueberget and Birgit Olsdtr, Soleim (bp)  
b 4 Feb 1889 (Hol bp), 24 at 1st marriage; conf 1904 (Hol k)  
d 24 July 1979 Ward County (dndx)  
at home, Nestegaardslaatto in Hol, 1900; immigrated 1909 (Hol udf1,ellis); servant, Velva ward 3, 1910 (ed66p9); Plaza 1979 (ob)  
Children:  
i Ruth B. (20,25,30) b 11 Aug 1913 (SocSec) North Dakota; d 10 March 2002 Burleigh County (dndx)  
ii Harlen C. (20,30); Harland (Rutt); b 1916 North Dakota  
iii Nora (20,25,30) b 1918 (Rutt) North Dakota  
iv Arnold Norman (20,30), Norman (40,Rutt); b 9 Dec 1919 (SocSec); 20 in 1940, b North Dakota; d 3 April 2007 Ward County (dndx)  
v Truman b 15 March 1922 (SocSec) North Dakota (30,40); 18 in 1940; d 14 March 1987 Ward County (dndx)

5 95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 ob  
283 Carrie Olson; Mrs. S. S. Nelson (bro ob 1947); Carrie N. Young (hu d signed); Carrie Young (obs 1955 1958)  
b 4 Aug 1886 Minnesota (dndx); b 1886 (Rutt), b Aug 1885 (00); 8 in 1895; 22 in 1910; 33 in 1920; 39 in 1925; 44 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 52 in

1940; b Fergus Falls (ob)  
 d 5 Dec 1988 (dndx,ob) Hennepin County (dndx) at Augustana Home in  
 Minneapolis, bur Lakewood Cemetery (ob)  
 at age 16 moved to North Dakota with her parents who homesteaded near  
 Minot (ob); after her first husband's death, she moved to Minneapolis and  
 worked as a private-duty nurse (ob); Plaza 1915 1918 (KKS ob); Minneapolis  
 1947 1955 1958 1973 (obs); 4549 Garfield Avenue (Rutt)  
 m1 1 Nov 1904 Minot (hu ob) 1903 (hu ob) 1905 (wf ob); m 5 years in 1910  
 10 15 20 25 30 bp udf1 WWI ob

Iver F. Nelson (WWI); Ivar (bp)  
 son of grdbgr Nils Johannesson and Kari Ivarsdtr, Faristhvejt (bp)  
 b 1 Feb 1874 (Hosanger bp); 32 at 1st marriage  
 d 1 July 1939 (dndx,ob) at his home in Plaza (ob), bur east cemetery (ob)  
 to America in 1893 (Mo sogn in Hosanger udf1); came to Plaza in 1907 or  
 1908 (obs); general merchant and farmer, Plaza, 1918 (WWI); operated a  
 general merchandise store in Plaza many years (ob); sold the store 1931,  
 lived in California a year, and returned to Plaza (wf ob); merchant,  
 general store, Plaza, 1910 1920 (ed165p11A); manager, own store, Plaza,  
 1930 (ed31-37,p3A); Plaza 1925 (p3)

m2 5 Sept 1950 Hennepin County (mdx)  
 70 80 85 00 10 20 30 40 d ob

Francis Marion Young (d); Francis Young (40); Marion Young (80,Rutt)  
 son of James Young and Susan Smith (d)  
 b 10 Aug 1862 Ohio (d), b Aug 1862 Ohio (00), 7 in 1870, 17 in 1880, 23 in  
 1885, 47 in 1910, 57 in 1920; 67 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 77 in 1940  
 d 28 Aug 1959 Minneapolis (d); bur Lakewood Cemetery (d,ob)  
 at home, Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Ohio, 1870 (p12); hotel  
 runner, Cedar Rapids, 1880 (ed256p30); at home, Cedar Rapids ward 4, 1885;  
 proprietor, 224 2nd Avenue, Cedar Rapids ward 1, 1900 (ed154p8); 218 2.  
 Ave, Cedar Rapids, 1905; landlord, hotel, 314/316 First Ave, Cedar Rapids  
 ward 1, 1910 (ed9p2); keeper, apartment house, Minneapolis ward 5,  
 1920 (ed105p17); proprietor, apartment house, Minneapolis ward 8,  
 1930 (ed27-142p11); manager, apartment building, Minneapolis, 1940; real  
 estate dealer, began his career in the Dakotas, operated frontier hotels  
 (ob); resident of Minneapolis 43 years (d,ob); 4549 South Garfield Avenue,  
 1959 (ob)

married 17 years in 1900, 27 years in 1910  
 00 10 20 30 40

Helen (10,20); Helen M. (30,40); Hellen (00)  
 b Oct 1863 (00), 46 in 1910, 56 in 1920, b Iowa; 66 in 1930, 18 at  
 1st marriage; 76 in 1940, b Iowa

Children:

- i Clarence N., 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 18 in 1925, b North Dakota
- ii Roy A. b 1908, 1 6/12 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 16 in 1925, 21 in 1930,  
 b North Dakota
- iii Irvin K. (20,25,40,mo ob); Iver K. (fa ob); Irving K. b 1912  
 (Rutt), 7 in 1920, 12 in 1925, 17 in 1930, 27 in 1940; b North  
 Dakota
- iv Ilene T. (25); Ilene F. (40); Ilene G. Hillson (dndx); Ilena (20);  
 Iline (fa ob); b 8 Oct 1912 (SocSec), 7 in 1920, 12 in 1925, 17  
 in 1930, 27 in 1940, b North Dakota; d 18 April 1975 Hennepin  
 County (dndx)
- v Ann (Rutt) Jennine (30); Ann Jennine Mosher (dndx) b 24 Feb 1929  
 (SocSec), 1 in 1930, b North Dakota; 11 in 1940; d 29 Dec 2001  
 Hennepin County (dndx)

5 95 00 10 20 25 30 40 WWI d ob

284 Henry Lewis Olson (WWI)  
b 7 Nov 1888 (WWI,SocSec,d,ob) near Fergus Falls (ob); b Fergus Falls  
(WWI); b Nov 1888 (Rutt,00); b 1888 (cem); 6 in 1895; 21 in 1910; 31 in  
1920; 36 in 1925; 41 in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940  
d 20 June 1977 Parshall, Mountrail County (d); bur Plaza Lutheran  
cemetery, Spring Coulee Township (cem)  
to North Dakota with his parents 1906 (ob); farmed in Spring Coulee  
Township until 1946 when they retired and moved into Plaza (ob, wf ob);  
from 1965 lived in Lutheran nursing centers in Minot and Parshall (ob)  
at home 1910; farmer, Spring Coulee Township, Mountrail County, 1920 1925  
1930(ed31-50,p1A) 1940; northwest of town 1930 (mo ob); Plaza 1947 1955  
1958 (obs); Minot 1973 (bro ob); Parshall 1977 (ob)  
m 28 March 1923 Minot (ob)

10 15 20 25 30 40 ob

Bertha Christina Glaholt (ob)  
daughter of Haakon J. Glaholt (ob,10,20)  
b 8 Nov 1903 Edinburg, Walsh County, North Dakota (ob), 6 in 1910, 16 in  
1920, 21 in 1925; 26 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 36 in 1940  
d 8 Sept 1955 Ward County (dndx) in a Minot hospital (ob); bur Plaza  
Lutheran cemetery (cem), bur North Plaza Cemetery (ob)  
came to Plaza with her parents 1907 (ob); at home, Spring Coulee Township,  
1910 1915 1920

Children:

- i Clifford b 1923, 1 in 1925, 6 in 1930, 16 in 1940, b North Dakota
- ii Rudolph b 1923, 4 in 1930, 14 in 1940, b North Dakota
- iii Helen b 1929, 1 in 1930, 11 in 1940, b North Dakota
- iv Arnold N. b 1932; 7 in 1940, b North Dakota

CHILDREN OF TORGER K. STEEN AND ANNE KNUDSDATTER:

5 85 95 00 05 10 20 bp d

285 Clara Bertine Steen; Klara Bertine (bp); Clara Berthine (bp)  
b 11 Nov 1882 (Hope b,d) near Minneota Minnesota (obit,00)  
d 30 April 1921 Silverton Oregon, diabetes, bur Evan Valley (d)

5 95 00 05 b? bp d ob

286 Alide? Geline (bp); Ida Galena (ob); Alida Steen; Alidia Sten (95);  
Ida T. Steen (d)

b 22 Nov 1885 (Hope bp) Minneota (ob)

cf. the Steen child b 15 Dec 1885 Eidsvold Township (Lyon County b)  
d 14 Oct 1909 Northfield City, acute anterior poliomyelitis (d); bur  
Northfield (d)

to Northfield Minnesota with her parents in Oct 1902 (ob)

5 95 00 05 10 20 30 b WWI d ob

287 Knut Steen (signature in WWI); Knut Sten (b); Knute Steen (mo d,dndx);  
Knute Sten (95); Knute (05); Newton (30); Knute T. Steen (d)

b 26 Nov 1888 Eidsvold Township (b); b 27 Nov 1888 Minneota (WWI); b 2 Nov  
1888 Lyon County (d); 6 in 1895, 16 in 1905, 21 in 1910, 35 in 1930

d 4 July 1935 Salem Oregon (d); bur Valley View Cemetery, Silverton (ob)  
at home, Northfield, 1917 (WWI); Silverton 1931 (fa ob); 566 N 17th St,  
Salem 1932 (mo d) 1935 (d); farmed 34 years (d)

CHILDREN OF OLE S. HAGEN AND GURI KNUDSDATTER:

5 00 10 d

288 Samuel O. Hagen (00,d)

b Feb 1884 North Dakota (00); 26 in 1910

d 11 Sept 1914 Dunseith City, Rolette County, bur Plaza (d)

farmer (Rutt); farmer, T154R88, Mountrail County, North Dakota, 1910  
(ed116p4)

m; married 1 year in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 bp

Birgitte (bp); Bergette Saarhiem (Rutt); Bergett (10); Bergitta (WWI);  
Bergitte (20,40)

daughter of inderst Johannes Abrahamsøn Berg and Kristiane Andersdr.,  
Solheimsnæs (bp)

b 28 Sept 1889 (Breim sogn i Gloppen bp); 19 at first marriage (30,40); 20  
in 1910, 30 in 1920, 36 in 1925; 40 in 1930; b Norway

at home, Saarheim in Jølster, 1900; immigrated 1907 (10,20,30,ellis);  
Osloe, Mountrail County, 1915; farmer, Osloe Township, 1940

cf. Bergitte Oynes b 28 Sept 1889, d 14 March 1981 Los Angeles County  
(dndx)

m2

10 15 20 25 30 bp WWI

John Oynes (signature in WWI,20); John Oyness (10,30); John (bp);  
John Larson Øyenæs (00da)

son of Lars Johnsen and Svenina Larsdtr., Hoftun (kb bp), pl. Øienæs  
(klb bp)

b 3 June 1881 (Suldal bp,WWI,dndx); 28 at first marriage (30)

d 10 Aug 1937 Ward County, res Mountrail County (dndx)

at home, Osen under Fisketjøn, Suldal, 1900; immigrated 1903

(10,20), 1907 (30); farmer, T154 R 88, Mountrail

County, 1910; Osloe, Mountrail County, 1915 1925; farmer, Blaisdell,  
North Dakota, 1918 (WWI); farmer, Osloe Township, Mountrail County,  
1920 1930

Children:

i Austin J. (25) b 28 Jan 1910, 3/12 in 1910 April 1, 9 in 1920, 15  
in 1925, 20 in 1930; d Sept 1987 (SocSec); Osten (10,15)

ii Gladys K. (dndx) b 13 March 1911, d 21 Jan 1915 Mountrail County  
(dndx)

iii Simon B. (1925) b 1913, 6 in 1920 b North Dakota, 12 in 1925; cf.  
Simon Hagen b 27 March 1913 (SocSec), d 20 Jan 1985 Mercer County  
(dndx)

a Lillian Solveig (25), 1 1/2 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930; b  
North Dakota

b Lars, 5 in 1925, 10 in 1930, 20 in 1940, b North Dakota

c Christian, 3 in 1925, 8 in 1930, 18 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI m d ob

289 Kenneth Albert Hagen (WWI); Kenneth G. Hagen; Kenneph A. (00); Kenneth  
A. Hagen (20,30,40,dx,ob,wfob)

b 11 June 1886 (WWI,d,ob) Devil's Lake, Ramsey County, North Dakota (WWI);

b Crary, Ramsey County, North Dakota (d); 24 in 1910, 31 in 1917 (m), 32

in 1920; 43 in 1930, 31 at first marriage; 50 in 1940; SSN 516-16-5275 (d)

d 25 Dec 1949 Malta (d); bur Malta cemetery (d,ob)

farmer, Stevens Township, Ramsey County, North Dakota, 1910 (ed152p7);

homesteaded north of Wagner 1917 (ob); farmer, 6 miles north of Wagner,

1917 (WWI); farmer, Wagner School District (T31 R28), Phillips County,

Montana, 1920; farmer, Wagner, 1940

m 23 May 1917 by O. P. Shenefelt, pastor M. E. Church (Phillips County  
(m); m Malta (ob)

00da 10 20 30 40 bp d ob

Aurora Forseth (m,Rutt)

daughter of Sømmand Andreas Olsen and Ingeborg Reinholdtsd Unhjem (bp);  
Andreas Forseth (00da)

b 15 May 1884 (Namsos bp)  
d 2 Sept 1949 (d) at her home north of Wagner (ob); bur Malta cemetery(ob)  
at home, Namsos 1900; immigrated 1904 (20,ob) 1905 (ellis,10); saleslady,  
general store, St John Village ward 1, Rolette County, North Dakota, 1910  
(ed153p1); lived at Devil's Lake until 1917 (ob); bookkeeper in grocery  
store 1920

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI d ob  
290 Ingolf Godfrey Hagen (WWI)  
b 15 Dec 1890 Crary, Ramsey County (WWI); b 15 Dec 1891 (SocSec); b 4 Dec  
1891 (d,ob) Crary, North Dakota (ob); b 1891; 48 in 1940  
(Rutt); b Dec 1889 (00); 19 in 1910, 29 in 1920, 38 in 1930, 86 in 1978  
(dndx); b North Dakota (10,20)  
d 20 Jan 1978 Phillips County (d) near his farm house north of Wagner,  
died of exposure when walking out to check his mailbox (ob), bur Malta  
Cemetery (d)  
at home in Mountrail County 1910; homesteaded in the early 1900s with his  
brothers (ob); working for his brother Oscar, Wagner, 1917 (WWI); farmer,  
Wagner School District (T31 R28), Phillips County, Montana, 1920; Wagner  
1923(mo d) 1949 1971 (bros obs); petty officer in the navy, later a non-  
commissioned officer in the army; retired to a homestead in Montana;  
farmer, Wagner Montana (Rutt)

5 00 10 20 30 WWI ob  
291 Oscar Gustavus Hagen (WWI)  
b 1 April 1892 Crary, North Dakota (WWI); b 1 April 1893 (dndx); b 1892  
(Rutt), b April 1893 (00); 17 in 1910, 27 in 1920, 38 in 1930  
d 15 May 1971 Hennepin County (dndx), bur National Cemetery (ob)  
farmer, 4½ miles north of Wagner, 1917 (WWI); farmer, Wagner School  
District (T31 R28), Phillips County, Montana, 1920; sta. fireman,  
railroad, 2227 6th St N, Minneapolis ward 3, 1930 (ed27-35p5); Minneapolis  
1949 (bro ob); railroad engineer, Minneapolis Minnesota (Rutt); St Olaf  
Residence, formerly of 711 21st Avenue North, 1971 (ob)

CHILDREN OF KNUT SETRA AND SIRI KNUDSDATTER:

5 85 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 d ob  
292 Caroline Setra (Rutt,hu ob); Carrie (00)  
b 11 Dec 1884 (d,ob) Fergus Falls (ob); b 1884 (Rutt); b Dec 1884  
Minnesota (00); 4/12 on 1 May 1885; 25 in 1910, 34 in 1920; 40 in 1925; 45  
in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940  
d 6 Oct 1955 Fargo, bur St. Petri Cemetery, Wells County (d)  
to Harvey, Wells County, with parents at age 11 (ob); Harvey 1923 (ob);  
Parshall 1933 (ob); Harvey 1948 (ob); 811 1st Ave S, Fargo, 1955 (ob)  
m 12 Feb 1906 Fessenden, Wells County, North Dakota (obs); married 5 years  
in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI d ob  
John H. Hanson (WWI)  
son of Hans Hanson (d)  
b 23 Feb 1879 (WWI,ob,d) Decorah Iowa (d,ob); 30 in 1910, 40 in 1920; 46  
in 1925, 51 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 61 in 1940  
d 23 March 1959 Fargo, bur St. Petri Cem., Harvey, No. Dak. (d)  
resided for a time in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, before going to Harvey in  
1890; farmed at Harvey until 1945, retired to Goodrich, North Dakota, then  
to Fargo in 1950 (ob); lived with his daughter Inez after his wife died  
(ob); in Fargo 9 years in 1959 (d); 1509 11th St. N. Fargo (ob); Crystal  
Lake Township, Wells County, 1910 (ed209p14) 1915 1920 (ed248) 1925 (p2)  
1930 (ed52-9,p2B) 1940



Children <an additional 3 sons predeceased their mother (ob), may include John>:

- i Stella I. (15) b 1907 (Rutt), 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 18 in 1925, b North Dakota
- ii Mabel E. (30) b 1908 (Rutt), 1 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 16 in 1925, 21 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iii Hazel V. (30) b 1909 (Rutt), 5/12 in 1910, 10 in 1920, 15 in 1925, 20 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv Edna b 1911 (Rutt), 8 in 1920, 14 in 1925 b North Dakota
- v Inez E. (30) b 10 March 1913 (dndx), 6 in 1920, 13 in 1925, 17 in 1930, b North Dakota; m H. Owen Weed (mo d)
- vi Lillian A. (30) b 1915 (Rutt), 4 9/12 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 15 in 1930, b North Dakota
- vii Adeline M. (30) b 1916 (Rutt), 3 6/12 in 1920, 8 in 1925, 12 in 1930, b North Dakota
- viii John, 3/12 in 1920, b North Dakota
- ix Forrest N. Hanson (40); Forrest (25,Rutt), Forest N. (30) b 1921 (Rutt), 4 in 1925, 8 in 1930, b North Dakota; 18 in 1940; cf. Forrest N. Hanson b 5 June 1921, d 25 July 2001 Rolette County (SocSec)
- x Charlotte (Rutt), Charolet E. (30), Charlotte J. A. Hanson (40); b 1924 (Rutt), 1 in 1925, 5 in 1930, 15 in 1940, b North Dakota
- xi Harland W. (30) b 1927 (Rutt); 2 7/12 in 1930, 12 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 00 16

293 Anna Setra (Rutt); Anna Metcalf (16); Annie (00)  
b 1886 (Rutt); b March 1887 Minnesota (00); 28 in 1916  
d 1918 (Rutt)

about 1910 they moved from Drake, North Dakota, to Milk River, Alberta; later they took up a claim 40 miles east of Caritts <Coutts?> Canada; Anna died when her youngest son was born, and Clarence returned to Drake, and the children were adopted by various relatives (Rutt)

m

85 95 00 16 30 40 d ob

Clarence Casper Metcalf (d)

son of Alvin C. Metcalf and Margaret A. (00); Margaret Ann (95dx)  
b 22 Oct 1882 Iowa (d); b Oct 1883 but 17 years at last birthday in 1900;  
2 in 1885; 12 in 1895dx; 32 in 1916; 46 in 1930; b Cedar Rapids (ob); SSN 572-10-7085

d 30 Oct 1960 Tulare, Tulare County, California, bur Hillcrest Memorial Park (d)

immigrated to Canada 1910, naturalized 1915 (16); in Tulare and in California 32 years in 1960 (d)

at home, Spring Grove Township, Linn County, 1885 1895; at home, Central City, Maine Township, Linn County, Iowa, 1900 (ed79p1); farmer, Township 1, Range 10, Meridian W4, Medicine Hat District, Alberta, 1916 (p11); picking fruit, Yuba City, Sutter County, 1930 (ed51-12,p21); Porterville 1935, sewer line laborer, Ducor, Tulare County, 1940; Porterville, Tulare County, California (Rutt,d); resident of the Porterville area since 1928 (ob)

m2

30 40 ob

Letha May Metcalf (dndx)

father Ragle, mother Metcalf (dndx)

b 15 April 1889 California (dndx); 40 in 1930, b California; b Woodlake, Tulare County (ob); 48 in 1940

d 26 March 1949 Tulare County (dndx); 59 in 1949 (ob); bur Hillcrest Memorial Park (ob)  
resident of Porterville 21 years (ob)

Children:

- i Alvin Casper Metcalf (d) b 19 Feb 1908 (SocSec,d) Drake, North Dakota (ob), 8 in 1916; d 30 Sept 1989 Vallejo, Solano County (d); m Dorothy Johnstone (d); Vallejo 1960 (fa ob)
- ii Harold, 4 in 1916, b Alberta (16); 19 in 1930, Iowa ed32p1; Alsea, Benton County, Oregon 1960 (fa ob)
- iii Henry, 2 in 1916, b Alberta (16); 16 in 1930, Iowa ed32p1; Alsea Oregon 1960 (fa ob)
- iv Maxwell, 4/12 in 1916, b Alberta (16); Max, 15 in 1930; Colfax 1960 (fa ob)
- a Clarence Casper b 3 Jan 1929 Tulare County (bdx), 1 4/12 in 1930, b California; 11 in 1940; Porterville 1960 (fa d) 1989 (bro d)

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI d ob

294 Charles A. Setra (30,40); Charlie A. Setra (WWI); Charlie Setra (10); Chas. A. Satre (sis ob 1923)

b 4 Oct 1887 Fergus Falls (WWI); b 18 Oct 1888 (d,ob) Fergus Falls (ob); b 1889 (Rutt); b Nov 1889 Minnesota (00); 24 in 1910, 33 in 1920; 41 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940

d 9 Nov 1956 Minot (d); bur Sunset Memorial Gardens (d,ob)

carpenter by trade (ob); Wendell Minnesota 1923 (sis ob); Parshall, North Dakota, 1933 (fa ob); Minot 1948 (mo ob) 1955 (sis ob); 1001 9th Avenue NE, resident of Minot 18 years, 1956 (ob); hired man with Aschems, Pony Gulch, 1910; carpenter, with brother-in-law Ralph Lillemoen in Stony Brook Township, Grant County, 1920; driver, Minot Co-op Dairy Co., Minot, 1917 (WWI); carpenter, 1001 9th Avenue NE, Minot, 1930; laborer, gravel pit, Minot, 1940; in Minot 28 years in 1956 (d)

m 1915 (ob)

85 95 05 20 30 40

Emma A. Lillemoen

daughter of Henry Lillemon and Isabel (85); H. C. Lillemon and Ingeborg (95); H. G. Lillemon and Ingebor (05); H. G. Lillemoen (00)

b Oct 1883; 1 in 1885, 11 in 1895, 21 7/12 in 1905, 36 in 1920, b Minnesota; 41 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940

survived her husband (d,ob)

at home, Stony Brook Township, 1885(p10) 1895(p10) 1900 1905(p9)

5 00 10 20 30 40 d ob

295 Thea Setra; Thea Aschem (40)

b 18 Jan 1891 (SocSec,d,ob) Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota (ob); b 1891 (Rutt); b Jan 1891 (00); 20 in 1910, 28 in 1920; 38 in 1930, 17 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940

d 29 April 1967 Harvey (d); bur St Petri Cemetery, rural Harvey (d)

came to Harvey 1893 and settled in Hillside Township, Wells County (ob); Parshall 1933 (fa ob); Harvey 1948 1955 1956 (obs) 1967 (ob,SocSec); cook, restaurant, Harvey, Wells County, 1930; cook, restaurant, living with sister Amelia Richter's family, Grand Forks, 1940; in Harvey 46 years in 1967 (d)

m July 1908 Fessenden, Wells County (ob); married 1 year in 1910

80 85 95 00 10 20 30 WWI ob

Oscar Aschem (ob,Rutt); Oscar Olson (80); Osker Olson (85); Oscar Aschen (95); Oskar Aschem (signature in WWI)

son of Ole O. Ashem and Kari (00); Ole Olson and Carrie (80)

b 19 April 1876 (WWI,dndx,ob) Decorah Iowa (ob); b April 1876 (00); 8 in

1885, 18 in 1895, 34 in 1910, 43 in 1920; b Allamakee County (85,95)  
d 4 Nov 1932 (dndx,ob) at the Harvey hospital (ob); bur Saint Peter's  
Lutheran Church cemetery 10 miles south of Harvey (ob)  
at home, Hanover Township, Allamakee County, Iowa, 1880(ed5p7) 1885<Sec31>  
1895 1900(ed4p4); farmer, Pony Gulch Township, Wells County, 1910; farmer,  
14 miles south of Harvey, 1918 (WWI); Pony Gulch Township, 1920; Good  
Samaritan Home, Arthur, 1930; to North Dakota 1902 and clerked in the  
Quarve store at Fessenden 2 years (ob); farmed 12 years on the Erick Ford  
place 12 miles south of Harvey (hu ob); farmed southwest of Harvey in Pony  
Gulch Township, Wells County (wf ob); he also managed the Forde farm in  
Wells County many years (wf ob); gave up farming on account of ill health  
(hu ob); moved into Harvey 1920, operated a cafe (wf ob); taken to the  
Good Samaritan home in Arthur 1925 (hu ob)

Children:

- i Corrinne (fa ob); Corrine S. (30); Salma C. (10); (Karen) Corrine  
b 1909; 10/12 in 1910, b North Dakota
- ii Kermit Norman b 6 June 1912, d 18 April 1967 Winona County (ddx)
- iii Olga T.; Olga Thompson b 3 Dec 1913 (dndx), d 1 Dec 1960 Wells  
County (dndx)
- iv Kenneth

5 00 10 20 d ob

296 Clara Setra; Clara A. (00); Clara Olena Satre (ob)  
b 23 March 1898 Harvey (ob), bp 1st Lutheran Harvey (ob); b 24 March 1898  
Harvey (d); 1 in 1900, 13 in 1910, 22 in 1920; b Minnesota (10)  
d 26 March 1923 Parshall (d); bur in the cemetery south of the city (ob)  
to Plaza with her parents 1907, returned to Harvey 1915, returned again to  
"reservation country where she filed upon and completed her proof to a  
homestead" (ob); homesteaded 1 1/2 miles northeast of Parshall (Rutt);  
after marriage she made her home in the vicinity of Parshall (ob)  
m 1 Oct 1920 (ob)  
Louis Stanley (wf d,wf ob); Louie Stanley (Rutt)

5 10 20 30 40 d ob

297 Signe Amelia (10); Amelia Setra (Rutt,ob); Amelia Richter (40); Amelia  
Woessner (d,ob,SocSec); Amelia Vig (20)  
b 8 Sept 1901 (ob,SocSec); b 11 Sept 1901 (d); b 1901 (Rutt); 8 in  
1910; 18 in 1920; 28 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 38 in 1940; b Harvey  
(ob), North Dakota (10)  
d 8 April 1977 Minot, Ward County (d); bur South Parshall Cemetery (ob)  
moved to Parshall 1910 (ob); moved to Parshall after her second husband's  
death (ob); Parshall (Rutt), 1948 1955 1956 1967 1977 (obs,SocSec)  
m1 1917 Harvey (ob)

10 20 WWI ob

Jacob J. Vig (WWI,20,wf ob); Jakob Vig (10); Jack Vig (Rutt)  
son of John Vig and Anna C. (10)  
b 13 Aug 1887 (WWI,dndx) Sharon (WWI), 22 in 1910, 32 in 1920  
d 25 Feb 1920 (dndx) Sharon, North Dakota, his parents' home, where he had  
gone for his brother's funeral, contracted flu, and died (ob)  
at home, Sharon Township, Steele County, 1910; farmer, Parshall, 1917  
(WWI); they homesteaded east of Parshall (wf ob); southeast of Parshall  
1920 (ob); farmer, Model Township, 1920  
m2

30 40

George F. Richter (30,40)  
30 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage, b Minnesota; 40 in 1940  
soldier, U.S. Army, Minot ward 7, 1930(ed51-47p8); soldier, army, Grand

Forks, 1940

m3 1943 Parshall (ob)

00 05? 10 20 WWI

Gene Woessner (Rutt,wf ob); Gene Weissner (mo ob); ? Eugene R. Woessner son of Andrew Woessner and Fridrike (00)

b 27 Nov 1896 (WWI,dndx) Pomme de Terre Township, Grant County, Minnesota (WWI); b Nov 1896 (00), 13 in 1910, 23 in 1920

d 3 July 1952 Mountrail County (dndx); d 1953 (wf ob)

at home, Pomme de Terre Township, 1900(ed61p1) 1910(ed33p2) 1920(ed59p4); they farmed 7 miles east of Parshall (wf ob)

Children:

i Alvin J. Vig b 14 April 1918 (SocSec) North Dakota, 1 9/12 in 1920, 12 in 1930, 22 in 1940; d 18 Jan 2004 res Tucson Arizona (SocSec)

ii Kenneth S. Vig b 23 March 1919 (SocSec) North Dakota, 10/12 in 1920, 11 in 1930, 21 in 1940; d 1 March 1999 res Riverside County (SocSec)

5 10 20

298 Esther Eliza (10) Setra

b 1903 (Rutt); 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, b North Dakota

according to Rutt, she married Clarence Metcalf, her sister's widowed husband

CHILDREN OF OLE KNUDSEN SEBO AND INGEBORG BREISET:

5 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 m ob cem

299 Anna Christina Sebo (95,m); Annie C. Sebo (05); Anna C. Davis (40); Anna Christine Gullicksdatter <where did I get this name?>

b 8 May 1892 (cem), b Nov 1892 Minnesota (00), b 1892 Minneota (m); 2 in 1895; 11 years 3 months in 1905; 27 in 1920; 38 in 1930, 37 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940

d 7 Feb 1968 Multnomah County, Oregon (dndx), bur Willamette National Cemetery (cem)

saleswoman, department store, 191 Fourteenth Street, Portland, 1920 (ed18p3); Portland 1945 (ob)

m 21 Sept 1929 Portland (m)

91 20 30 40 b WWI cem

Ernest Howard Davis (b,WWI,m); Earnest Howard Davis; Ernest H. Davis (30,40)

son of Samuel Davis and Leah Gosse (b)

b 12 June 1890 (Toronto b,WWI,cem)

d 20 Feb 1965 Multnomah County (dndx), bur Willamette National Cem (cem) at home, Saint Alban's Ward, West York Division, 1891(p28); immigrated 1908 (30), 1912 (20); 213 Nic Ave, Minneapolis, 1917 (WWI); laborer, 1710 3 Ave So, Minneapolis ward 5, 1920(ed99p9); post office clerk 1929 (m); clerk, post office, 1444 Villard Street, Portland, 1930(ed26-456p2); letter carrier, Portland, 1940

m1; divorced 6 Feb 1928 Portland (m)

20

Edith

24 in 1920, b Wisconsin

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 m d ob

300 Clarence Sebo

b 28 June 1897 (00,WWI,d,ob) Minneota Minnesota (WWI,d); 7 years 11 months in 1905; 32 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940

d 5 June 1945 Vancouver at Clark General Hospital (d,ob), shot 28

April by unknown assailants while closing his store (ob); bur Evans Valley cemetery, Silverton Oregon (ob); SSN 533-10-0239 (d) grad Oregon state college (ob); began working with Safeway 1929 as a clerk at the Silverton store, then Salem and Oregon City, 1932 became manager at the store at 7th and Main in Vancouver, then at the new store at 7th and Broadway (ob); Marion County, Oregon 1925 (m); in Vancouver 13 years in 1945 (d); 304 West 23rd, Vancouver, 1945 (d,ob); salesman, retail grocery, 403 North Church Street, Silverton, 1930; manager, retail grocery store, Vancouver, 1940

m 14 Oct 1925 at the bride's home in Silverton, Marion County  
30 40 m2 cem

Gladys Elnore Syverson (bdx); Gladys E. Severson (Rutt 41); Gladys E. Sebo (40,sign hu d); Gladys Eleanor Reinertson (dndx)

b 2 Sept 1905 Scott County, Minnesota (bdx), b 2 Sept 1905 (SocSec); 24 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage, b Minnesota; 34 in 1940; 39 in 1945 (hu d)  
d 8 Feb 2001 Multnomah County (dndx), bur Skyline Memorial Gardens (cem) Marion County 1925 (m)

m2 19 Sept 1953 Vancouver (m)  
10 20 30 40 ob cem

Johnnie Andrew Reinertson (ob); Johnnie (SocSec,cem,wf dndx); John (Rutt 41)

son of Andrew Reinertson and Sarah (10); Andrew R. Reinertson (20) b 15 Sept 1904 (SocSec) Colfax, Richland County, North Dakota (ob); 5 in 1910, 15 in 1920; 25 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940 d 11 March 1987 Clackamas County (dndx) in a Clackamas hospital (ob); bur Skyline Memorial Gardens (ob)

at home, Nansen Township, Richland County, North Dakota, 1910 (ed175p8); at home, Amundsville Township, McLean County, North Dakota, 1920 (ed107p7); trucking, Brush Prairie Precinct, Clark County, Washington, 1930 (ed6-3p1); truck driver, Portland Oregon, 1940; truckdriver (ob); Multnomah County 1953 (m); southeast Portland 1987 (ob)

m1

40

Josephine

24 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage, b Washington; 33 in 1940

Children:

608 i Janet A. b 1932

ii Robert Leroy b 25? Sept 1935 Vancouver (bdx)

a Donald J. Reinertson b 5 Aug 1927 (SocSec), 2 8/12 in 1930, b Oregon, 12 in 1940; d 27 Dec 2008 res Reno Nevada (SocSec)

b Saron Reinertson, 1 in 1940, b Oregon; Sharon Y. Lyons, San Rafael, California, 1987

c John D. Reinertson, Portland 1987

5 05 10 20 40 ob

301 Gilmore John Sebo

b 28 July 1903 (dndx,SocSec) Minnesota (00,dndx); 1 year 10 months in 1905; 34 in 1940

d 6 Oct 1973 San Diego County, California (dndx), bur Glen Abbey Memorial Park (ob)

manager, grocery store, Astoria Oregon, 1940; Camas Washington 1945 (bro ob); Cannon Beach, Oregon (Rutt 41) 1968 (sis ob); res 92010, 1973 (SocSec)

m

20 40

Nona Virginia Millhollen (dndx); Nona V. Milholen (20); Nona Milbrotten

(Rutt 41)

? daughter of George H. Millhollen (30) and Bessie K. (20); mother's maiden name Caldwell (dndx)

b 31 March 1913 (dndx,SocSec) Oregon (dndx), 6 in 1920, 27 in 1940

d 19 June 1991 (dndx,SocSec) San Diego County (dndx)

? at home, Orleans Precinct, Linn County, 1920(ed304p12) 1930

Child:

610 i David John b 6 Aug 1946 Seattle (bdx)

CHILDREN OF C. J. RUSTAD AND KARI HONG:

5 75 80 85 95 00 10 20 30 40 d

302 Ida Martina (Mattie) Rustad; Mattie (85,bro obs); Matia (95); Mattie (00); Ida (20,30); Ida M. (75,10); Ida Martina Parker (d)

b April 1873 (00); b 1873 (Rutt) Minnesota (80,85); 2 in 1875; 12 in 1885; 22 in 1895; 37 in 1910, 46 in 1920; 56 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 66 in 1940; b CandyOhi Minnesota (son d); b Sunburg Minnesota (d)

d 27 Jan 1956 Chicago, bur Evergreen Cemetery (d)

in Chicago 52 yrs in 1955, at 833 East 87 St. 46 yrs (d); Chicago 1929 (bro ob) 1933 (fa ob) 1955 (bro ob)

married 2 years in 1900, 11 years in 1910

00 10 20 30 40 WWI d

James Andrew Parker (WWI)

son of Andrew Parker and Hattie Griswold (d)

b 18 Feb 1876 (WWI); b Feb 1876 (00); b 1876 (Rutt); 34 in 1910, 43 in 1920; 54 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage, b Illinois; 64 in 1940; b Lake Zurich, Illinois (son d)

d 5 Feb 1955 Chicago, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois, SSN 319-09-1891 (d)

motorman, 2719 Helen St, Duluth ward 7, 1900(ed286p5); motor man, street car, East Cottage Grove Ave, Chicago ward 3, 1910(ed227p11A); switchman, Ill Central Railway, 833 E 87th St, 1918 (WWI); streetcar motorman, 833 East 87th Street, Chicago, 1920(ed554p8), 1930(ed16-2437,p8); Chicago 1940; in Chicago 50 years in 1955

Children <1 child, 0 living in 1900, 3 children, 2 living in 1910>:

611 i Clarence Leonard b 16 Sept 1900 Saint Louis County

ii Frances Gertrude b 1905 Illinois

5 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 WWI d ob

303 Herman Christian Rustad; H. C. Rustad (mo ob)

b 16 Jan 1875 (WWI,d,ob) near Norway Lake (ob), b Jan 1875 (00,Rutt)

Minnesota (80,85,00); 10 in 1885; 20 in 1895; 30 years 4 months in 1905; 35 in 1910; 44 in 1920

d 5 June 1929 Kerkhoven Village (d); bur Hillside cemetery (ob)

lived at Kerkhoven, Swift County, 22 years (d,ob): grain buyer first, then real estate broker, and postmaster the last 5 1/2 years of his life (ob);

Kerkhoven Minnesota 1914 (mo ob); postmaster at Kerkhoven (Rutt); farmer, Arctander Township, Kandiyohi County, here 7 months, 1905(ed5p2); grain buyer, elevator, Kerkhoven, 1910; grain & real est., Kerkhoven, 1918

(WWI); real estate agent, Kerkhoven, 1920

m 24 Sept 1904 Kandiyohi County (mdx); married 5 years in 1910

80 85 00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

Alma Helline Otterness; Alma Helene Otterness (hu ob,wf ob)

daughter of Boutwell O. Otterness (ob) and Elizabeth Boraas (d)

b 20 Aug 1879 (d,ob) Swift County near Sunburg (ob); b 1879 (Rutt); 9/12 on 1 June 1880; 5 in 1885; 25 years 9 months in 1905; 30 in 1910; 40 in 1920; 50 in 1930; 60 in 1940

d 29 March 1952 Benson, Swift County, bur Hillside Cemetery, Kerkhoven (d)

at home, Arctander Township, Kandiyohi County, 1880 (ed43p7) 1885  
1900 (ed63p2); taught grade schools in Swift and Lac Qui Parle Counties  
(ob); Kerkhoven 1952 (d)

Children:

- i Clarence Oliver b 22 March 1906 Kandiyohi County (bdx); d 10 Jan  
1991 Stearns County (bdx)
- ii Burdette Clemens b 24 April 1907 Kandiyohi County (bdx); d 25 Nov  
1975 Kandiyohi County (dndx)
- iii Esther Cornella b 2 May 1909 Swift County (bdx)
- iv Herbert Alvin b 14 Aug 1911 Swift County (bdx)
- v George Henry b 23 April 1917 Swift County (bdx)

5 80 85 95 00 10 20 30 40 WWI ob

304 Albert C. Rustad (40,dndx,ob); Albert C. Johnson (85)

b 24 Oct 1877 (WWI,dndx); b Oct 1877 (00,Rutt) Minnesota (80,85,00); 8 in  
1885; 17 in 1895; 30 in 1910, 41 in 1920; 50 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage;  
62 in 1940

d 28 Dec 1959 Hennepin County (dndx), bur Oak Hill Cemetery (ob)  
laborer, railroad yards, Willmar, 1910; street-car conductor, TCRT Co.,  
413 3rd Ave NE, Minneapolis, 1918 (WWI); conductor, streetcar company, 405  
University Avenue NE, 1920 (ed120p5); conductor, street railway, 5557  
Aldrich Avenue South, 1930; motor-man, street railway, Minneapolis, 1940;  
Minneapolis 1929 1933 1955 (obs); 5557 Aldrich Avenue South, 1959 (ob)

m 12 June 1904 Kandiyohi County (mdx); married 5 years in 1910

10 20 30 40 ob

Emma L. Finstad; Anna (10)

b 21 Jan 1887 Minnesota (dndx); 24 in 1910, 32 in 1920; 42 in 1930, 18 at  
1st marriage; 41 in 1940; 81 in 1969 (ob)

d 2 May 1969 Hennepin County (dndx), bur Oak Hill Cemetery (ob)  
6915 Blaisdell, Richfield, 1969 (ob)

Children:

- i Martin Clifford b 7 May 1905 Kandiyohi County (bdx); Merton b  
1906
- ii Gladys Viola b 2 June 1908 Stearns County (bdx); 32 in 1940
- iii Kenneth Monroe b 14 Nov 1913 Hennepin County (bdx); Kenneth L. b  
1914; Kenneth C. Rustad, 26 in 1940

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI d ob

305 Carl Ludwig Rustad; Carl Ludvig Rustad (WWI); Charl C. Johnson (85);  
Karl (95); Carl L. Rustad (00,40,d); Carl (fa ob)

b 10 May 1880 (WWI,d) Kandiyohi County (d); b 5 May 1880 (dndx); b May  
1880 Minnesota (80,85,00); 6 in 1885; 15 in 1895; 25 in 1905; 29 in 1910;  
39 in 1920; 49 in 1930, 27 at 1st marriage; 59 in 1940

d 26 July 1955 Norway Lake Township, Kandiyohi County (d), while visiting  
at the home of his son Kermit (ob); bur Nannestad, Arctander Township (d)  
farm laborer, Arctander Township, 1905 (ed5p2); with mother-in-law, working  
out, Arctander Township, 1910 (ed36p5); farmer, Kerkoven, 1918 (WWI);  
farmer, Arctander Township, 1920 (ed61p3) 1930 (ed34-lp6) 1940; Sunburg 1929  
(bro ob) 1933 (fa ob); Arctander Township 1955 (d); living with his  
daughter near Sunburg 1955 (ob)

m 14 July 1909 Kandiyohi County (mdx); married 0 years in 1910

85 00 05 10 20 30 40 d

Oline Elizabeth Otterness; Oline Rustad (d)

daughter of Boutwell O. Otterness and Elizabeth (85); Elizabeth Baraas  
(d); sister of Alma above

b 27 Aug 1881 Sunberg (d); b Aug 1881 Minnesota (00), b 1881 (Rutt)

Minnesota (10,20,30); 3 in 1885; 23 years 9 months in 1905; 28 in 1910; 38

in 1920; 48 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 58 in 1940  
d 28 Jan 1944 Shingobee Township, Cass County, Minnesota (d); bur in the  
family lot in "Manstad" Cemetery (ob)  
at home, Arctander Township, 1885 1900(ed63p2) 1905  
Children (1 child, 0 living in 1910):

- i Carl Elsworth b 18 Oct 1909 Kandiyohi County (bdx); d 19 Oct 1909  
Kandiyohi County (bdx)
- ii Kermit Ellsworth b 23 Nov 1910 Kandiyohi County (bdx); 29 in 1940;  
d 22 Dec 1991 Kandiyohi County (dndx)
- iii Burton Clifford (dndx) b 2 Aug 1912 Swift County (bdx); d 7 Jan  
1978 Kandiyohi County (dndx)
- iv Elizabeth Lorraine b 18 Oct 1920 Kandiyohi County (bdx); Lorraine  
Elizabeth; Lorrain E. Rustad, 19 in 1940

5 85 00 05 20 30 40 WWI ob  
306 John Delbert Rustad; John D. Rustad (40); Jane C. Johnson (85); Johane  
(95); Johney (05); John (fa ob)  
b 30 May 1882 (WWI,ob); b May 1882 (00,Rutt); 3 in 1885; 13 in 1895; 22 in  
1905; 37 in 1920; 47 in 1930, 29 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1940 b Minnesota  
(85,00,40)  
d 10 Jan 1945 at his home east of Sunburg (ob,dndx), bur "Nanstad"  
Cemetery in Arctander (ob)  
farm laborer, Arctander Township, 1905(ed5p2); farm laborer for David  
Edmon, Pennock Minnesota, 1918 (WWI); farmer, Norway Lake Township, 1920  
1930 1940; Sunburg 1929 1933 (obs)

m

20 30 40  
Lillian Welcome  
b 1893 (Rutt); 27 in 1920, b Minnesota; 37 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 47  
in 1940  
survived her husband (ob)  
Children:

- i Reuben b 5 July 1919 Kandiyohi County (bdx); 20 in 1940; John (fa  
ob)
- ii son b 25 May 1921 Kandiyohi County (bdx), d 25 May 1921 Kandiyohi  
County (dndx)
- iii Stala Ione b 12 April 1924 Kandiyohi County (bdx); d 16 April 1924  
Kandiyohi County (dndx)

5 95 10 30  
307 Harald H. Rustad; Harold Rustad (10)  
b Sept 1886 Minnesota (00), 8 in 1895, 22 in 1910, 33 in 1920, 44 in 1930  
hired man, Norway Lake Township, 1910; farm laborer, Lake Andrew Township,  
1930; Sunburg 1933 (fa ob)

CHILD OF C. J. RUSTAD AND CHRISTINE EVENSON:

95 10 30 40 WWI ob  
308 Cornel A. Rustad (signature in WWI); Cornell Oscar (Rutt) Rustad,  
Cornelius (95,05), Colonel C. (00), Cornelius C. (10), Cornell  
(20,40,dndx); Cornel (fa ob, bro ob); Colonel Rustad (mdx)  
b 8 May 1890 (WWI,SocSec,ob) Norway Lake Township, Kandiyohi County  
(WWI,ob); b May 1890 (00), 5 in 95, 15 in 05, 19 in 10, 29 in 20; 39 in  
1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 49 in 1940; b Minnesota (00,05)  
d 13 March 1986 Kandiyohi County (dndx) at the Willmar Health Care Center  
(ob), bur "Manstead" Cemetery, rural Pennock (ob)  
farmed in the Sunburg area (ob); farmer, New London, Minnesota, 1917  
(WWI); Sunburg 1929 1933 1955 1959 (obs) 1986 (SocSec); farming, Norway



Lake Township, 1940; Willmar 1986 (ob)  
m 13 Nov 1916 Kandiyohi County (mdx), m rural Brooten (wf ob)  
00 05 10 30 40 ob

Alma Bertina Hystad

daughter of Johon Hystad and Malena Westvig (ob); Anton Hystad (00);  
Johannes Hystad (05); Malene (00,05 10)  
b 5 Sept 1896 (ob); b Sept 1896 (00); b 9 May 1896 (SocSec); 9 in 1905; 13  
in 1910; 33 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940; b rural Brooten (ob);  
bp South Lake Johanna Lutheran Church [Pope County] (ob)  
d 8 Jan 1987 Kandiyohi County (dnx); d Willmar, bur Nannestad Cemetery (ob)  
at home, Colfax Township, Kandiyohi County, 1900(ed66p1) 1905  
1910(ed38p2); they farmed Cornell's home farm, then bought their own in  
Norway Lake Township, where they lived until 1985, when they moved to  
Willmar (ob)

Children:

- i Myrthle Cordalla b 25 July 1917 Kandiyohi County (bdx)
- ii Berdine (40,Rutt) b 21 Dec 1918 Kandiyohi County (bdx); 21 in 1940
- iii Ardies Christen b 16 Feb 1922 Kandiyohi County (bdx); Ardis  
(40,Rutt); 18 in 1940
- iv Charles Arlee b 23 March 1929 Kandiyohi County (bdx); 11 in 1940
- v June Duaine b 19 June 1931 Kandiyohi County (bdx); 8 in 1940

CHILDREN OF ENGEBRET HONG AND TURI ERICKSON:

5 85 00 05 10 20 30 40 b m1 m2 d ob  
309 Helga Marie Hong (b); Helga Reed (20); Helga Marie Anderson (d)  
b 8 Sept 1879 Willow Township, Monona County (delayed b)  
d 1 Sept 1957 at her home in Penryn (d), bur Rocklin Cemetery (d)  
Ute 1904 (m1); divorced, at home, Oakland, 1920; Pierce County 1925 (m);  
resident of Penryn 17 years in 1957 (d)  
cf. Helga Reed, servant, 30, widowed, b Iowa, par b Norway, Elk Point  
Township, Union County, South Dakota, 1910(ed428p8)  
m1 29 Nov 1904 Denison, Crawford County, Iowa (m1)  
85 00 05

Harry Charles Reed (m)

son of John Wesley Reed and Nettie E. Ayers? (m); John Reed and Hettie  
(85); Jno W. Reed b Ohio and Hattie E. b Michigan  
b July 1883 (00); 2 in 1885, b Monona County; 23 in 1904, b Ute (m)  
at home, St Clair Township, 1885 1900(ed72p3); Ute 1904 (m); Willow  
Township 1905

m2 5 May 1925 Seattle (m)

85 95 00 20 30 40 d

George Levi Anderson (85,m,d)

son of Gustaf Anderson and Ida Nordquist (d)  
b 16 March 1881 (d), b March 1881 Minnesota (00); 4 in 1885, 14 in 1895,  
38 in 1920, 49 in 1930; 59 in 1940  
survived his wife (wf d)  
d 27 Feb 1965 Stanislaus County, bur Turlock Memorial Park, SSN 570-10-  
3957 (d)  
at home, Belle River Township, Douglas County, Minnesota, 1885(p13)  
1895(p13) 1900(ed31p9); carpenter (Rutt); car repairer, ry shops, 6820 So  
Alder, Tacoma ward 6, 1920(ed339p9); Pierce County 1925 (m); carpenter,  
Tacoma ward 6, 1930(ed27-177p4); Tacoma 1935, carpenter, Penryn, Placer  
County, California, 1940; retired to Penryn California (Rutt); Turlock  
California 1965, in Stanislaus County 7 years, in California 20 years (d)  
cf. George L. Anderson b 16 March 1881 Michigan, mo Nordquis[], d 27 Feb  
1965 Stanislaus County (dndx)

Children:

- i Thelma Reed b 1905, d young
- ii Erma Reed b 1908, d young

5 85 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 WWI  
310 Nels Gehard Hong (WWI); Nels Gerhard Hong; Nels N. Hong (15)  
b 30 June 1881 (WWI,Rutt) Iowa (00); 3 in 1885, 29 in 1910, 34 in 1915, 38  
in 1920; 43 in 1925; 48 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1935, b Iowa;  
59 in 1940; b Monona County (85)  
d 8 Sept 1942 Haakon County, South Dakota (dndx), d 1942 bur Ute Iowa in  
the Hong plot (Rutt)  
farmed the home farm, then moved to Soldier Iowa (Rutt); St Clair  
Township, 1905; farmer, Willow Township, Monona County, 1910  
1915(card134); stock buyer, Soldier, 1918 (WWI); in South Dakota 7 years  
in 1935; farmer, Milesville, Haakon County, South Dakota, 1930; farmer,  
T6R21, Haakon County, 1935(card73); trucker, Philip, Haakon County, 1940  
m 1924 (35); married 6 years in 1910

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

Rena (05,15,WWI) Sweet; Rina (10); Katherine (00,20,30,35,40); Katharine  
(25); Catherine Hong (dndx)  
daughter of Leroy Sweet and Rose Markey (25); Rose Fry (00,40)  
b 1886 (Rutt); 24 in 1910, 28 in 1915(card135), 33 in 1920; 38 in 1925; 43  
in 1930, b Iowa, 18 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1935(card74), b Iowa; 53 in  
1940  
d 4 Nov 1951 Soldier Iowa (dndx); d 1951 bur Ute in the Hong plot (Rutt)  
at home, Mapleton, Monona County, 1900(ed71p9)

Children:

- i Milford Marion <Dick (Rutt)> b 5 June 1905 (SocSec) Iowa (dndx), 9  
in 1915; d 30 Dec 1980 Los Angeles County (dndx)
- ii Kenneth George b 15 Jan 1907 (b,SocSec) Saint Clair Township, 8 in  
1915(card137), 18 in 1925; d 31 May 1970 Douglas County, Oregon  
(dndx)
- iii Everett Nels (15); Everette (25,SocSec,dndx); b 15 Dec 1908 Willow  
Township (b), b 15 Nov 1908 (SocSec,dndx), 6 in 1915(card138), 16  
in 1925

5 b  
311 son  
b 2 May 1884 Willow Township (b)

5 00 05 20 30 40 d ob  
312 Kari Theodora Hong; Carrie T. Hong (05); Theo (Rutt,hu d); Theodora C.  
Brace (30); Theodore K. Brace (40); Theodora Carrie Brace (d,ob)  
b 11 Feb 1887 (Rutt,d) Soldier, Monona County, Iowa (d); 32 in 1920; 43 in  
1930, 31 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940  
d 18 May 1961 Auburn (d), bur Rocklin Cemetery (d)  
taught elementary school in Loomis 1920-1950 (ob); Loomis 1934 (mo d); in  
Placer County 44 years (d)  
m

00 10 20 30 40 WWI d ob

Lloyd Austin Brace (WWI,d); Loyd Brace (10,Rutt)  
son of John Brace and Carrie Engels (d)  
b 28 April 1887 (WWI,d) Fredricksburg Iowa (WWI); b April 1887 (00); 23 in  
1910; 32 in 1920; 42 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940  
d 3 May 1961 Auburn, bur Rocklin Cemetery (d)  
with his sister's family in Fredericksburg Township, Chickasaw County,  
Iowa, 1900(ed35p10); private, U.S. Army, Fort Monroe military reservation,  
Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1910 (ed27p6); to Idaho as a young man,

to Loomis 1917 (ob); guard, Oregon Short Line RR, Glenns Ferry, Idaho, 1917 (WWI); fruit farmer, Township 9, Placer County, 1920 (ed79p2B); farmer, Township 9, 1930 (ed31-18,p2A); carpenter, Township 9, 1940; they lived on a small fruit farm near Loomis California (Rutt); farmer, Route 1, Loomis, 1961 (ob); a farmer 44 years (d)

Children:

a John L. b c 1914 Virginia  
b Helen

5 00 05 20 30 40 d ob

313 Anna Emilie Hong (d,Rutt); Anna N. Rutt (40)

b 21 Feb 1889 (Rutt,d) Willow Township (passport application), Iowa (00); 30 in 1920, 41 in 1930; 51 in 1940

d 20 May 1984 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County (d); bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale (ob)

teacher, public school, at home, Oakland California, 1920; artist, Altadena, 1923 (passport app); art teacher, Montrose Beach Hotel, Chicago, 1930; B.F.A. University of Washington, M.S. Columbia University; head of the art department at Idaho State Teacher's College, then at Northwestern University; Louisiana 1957 (sis ob); Baton Rouge 1961 (sis ob); author of Our Norwegian Ancestors

m 1931 (divdx); divorce filed March 1970 Santa Barbara County (divdx)

00 10 20 30 40 WWI

Norman Eby Rutt (40)

son of Aaron Reist Rutt and Caroline King Bell (Rutt); Carrie K. Rutt (00) b 16 March 1900 (WWI); b March 1900 (00), 10 in 1910, 30 in 1930, b Pennsylvania; 40 in 1940

d 15 April 1991 (SocSec)

at home, 642 Broadway, Milton ward 3, Ohio, 1900 (ed132p16); at home, Lower Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1910 1920 1930; Evanston Illinois 1935, teacher, state university, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1940; Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania (Rutt); taught mathematics at Northwestern University and Louisiana State University, retired 1966

5 00 05 10 20 30 b

314 Alice Trenette Hong; Alice B. Hong (05)

b 5 May 1893 (b,Rutt) Willow Township, Monona County, Iowa (Rutt), b "Soldier Twn." (b); 25 at 1st marriage (30)

d 26 Dec 1978 Santa Barbara County (dndx); last benefit to 94111 San Francisco (SocSec)

Louisiana 1957 (sis ob); Baton Rouge 1961 (sis ob); Santa Barbara, California, 1968 (Rutt)

m

00 10 20 30 b WWI

Virgil Darst Westbrook (WWI)

son of Shadrack Hubbell Westbrook and Floris Fleming (Rutt); Shad Westbrook and Floris Fleming (b); Flemming (dndx)

b 18 Dec 1891 Peru Township, Morrow County, Ohio (b); 27 at 1st marriage (30)

d 30 June 1957 Los Angeles County (dndx); bur Los Angeles National Cemetery (Vet cem Web site)

at home, Peru Township, Morrow County, Ohio, 1900 (ed106p8); at home, Delaware Ohio, 1910 (ed37p4); architectural draftsman, res Seattle, 1917 (WWI); draftsman, architect's office, 711 Boundary Street, Olympia Washington, 1920; architect, San Clemente, California, 1930

Children:

- i Kermit Nelson b 5 Jan 1919 Sacramento County, California
- ii Arlo Grant b 28 June 1923 Thurston County, Washington

CHILDREN OF KLEMMET N. HONG AND ANDRINE RUSTAD:

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 b d ob

315 Nels A. Hong (b); <Nils> Albert Baldwin (Rutt); Albert Hong (80);  
Albert Baldwin (85,10); A. N. Baldwin (95); Albert N. Baldwin  
(d,00,05,30,ob); Albert M. Baldwin (20)

b 2 Jan 1873 Northfield (b); b 1 Jan 1873 Northfield (d); b 1873 (Rutt)  
d 14 July 1955 Minneapolis (d), bur Lakewood Cemetery (d,ob)  
in Willmar 17 years in 1895; locomotive engineer, Willmar ward 2, 1900  
(ed85p7); engineer, Great Northern, Becker Avenue, Willmar, 1905 (here 5  
years); locomotive engineer, Litchfield Avenue East, Willmar, 1910;  
locomotive engineer, 2523 Pleasant Avenue, Minneapolis, 1920; locomotive  
engineer, 3424 46th Avenue South, 1930 1940 ob; lived in Minneapolis 43  
years (d,ob); locomotive engineer with the Great Northern railway 56 years  
(ob)

m 21 Sept 1898 Kandiyohi County (mdx)

85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 ob

Ada Rosina Adams (BMD); Ada R. Adams (85); R. A. Adams (95); Rose A. Adams  
(mdx); Rose Adams; Rose A. (20,hu d,hu ob); Rosa (00); Rose Baldwin (40)  
daughter of Abraham Adams and Lydia Jane Bennett (their m in BMD)

b 20 Feb 1878 (dndx); b Feb 1878 (00), b 2d quarter 1878 Barton Regis; 7  
in 1885, 17 in 1895, 27 in 1905, 32 in 1910, 41 in 1920; 52 in 1930, 21 at  
1st marriage; 60 in 1940, b England; b England (05)

d 23 June 1958 Hennepin County (dndx); bur Lakewood Cemetery (ob)  
father in U.S. 14 years in 1895, here 3 years; in U.S. 19 years, in 1900;  
in Minnesota 25 years in 1905, here 5 years; at home, Willmar Village ward  
1, 1895(p8); 3424 46th Avenue South, 1958 (ob)

Child:

613 i Kenneth Jerome. b 24 June 1899 Minnesota

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 b WWI d

316 Carl Edward Baldwin (WWI,wf d,d); Carl E. Hong (b); Edward Hong (80);  
"(Carl) Edward Baldwin" (Rutt); Edwin Baldwin (85); C. E. Baldwin (9540);  
Carl E. Baldwin (00); Edward Baldwin (05,20)

b 20 Oct 1874 Northfield (b)

d 30 March 1953 Long Beach, bur Westminster Mem. Park (d)  
R.R. fireman, Browns Valley Village, 1900 (ed284p7); R.R. engineer, Browns  
Valley Village, Traverse County, here 7 years 7 months, 1905; fireman, GN  
railroad, Browns Valley, Minnesota, 1910; locomotive fireman, Browns  
Valley Village, Minnesota, 1920 (ed189p10); fireman, railroad, Pelican  
Rapids, 1930; Pelican Minnesota 1935, living with daughter's family, Long  
Beach, 1940; railway engineer, Minneapolis; retired to Long Beach,  
California (Rutt); in Long Beach 13 years in 1953 (d)  
married 0 years in 1900, 11 years in 1910; Carl divorced in 1930

80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 d

Sophia Hohenstein (80); Sophie A. (85); Fye Baldwin (00,40); Fie? A.  
Baldwin (10); Feya Baldwin (20); Sophia Adelle Baldwin (d)

daughter of William Hohenstein and Elsie Davidson (d); Elsie C. (85)  
b 7 March 1879 Merlin Jct, Wisconsin (d), b March 1879 (00); 1 in 1880, 6  
in 1885, 16 in 1895, 26 in 1905, 31 in 1910, 40 in 1920, 60 in 1940, b  
Wisconsin

d 20 March 1947 Browns Valley Village, Traverse County, bur Valley View  
Cemetery, Browns Valley (d)

at home, Alma, Jackson County, Wisconsin, 1880(ed74p29); in Browns Valley  
64 years in 1947 (d); at home, Brown's Valley, Big Stone County, 1885;

Browns Valley 1905<in Minnesota 22 years, here 17 years 7 months>, 1930(ed78-2p5) 1940

Child:

- i Beth b 21 Sept 1906 Traverse County (bdx); 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 33 in 1940; d 22 Sept 1984 Douglas County (dndx) res 97470 Roseburg Oregon (SocSec); Mrs Beth Falkingham, Long Beach, California (mo d)

CHILDREN OF C. J. BALDWIN AND ANDRINE ANDREASDATTER:

80 85 95 00 10 20 30 40 WWI

317 Clement Jerome Baldwin (dndx); Clement J. (10,20,30,40); Clemmet; Clemet (80); Clement (85,mdx); C. E. (95)

b 7 May 1878 (WWI), b 2 May 1878 Minnesota (dndx), b May 1878 (00); 2 in 1880, 7 in 1885, 17 in 1895, 32 in 1910, 41 in 1920; 61 in 1940

d 14 Feb 1954 Los Angeles County, SSN 516-10-3826 (dndx)

bookkeeper cigars, 1327 1st Av So, Minneapolis ward 5, 1900(ed60p2);

lumberman, own lumber yard, Bridger, Carbon County, Montana, 1910(ed12p7);

lumberman owner, Bridger ward 2, 1920(ed13p5); lumber dealer, Billings ward 3, Yellowstone County, 1930(ed56-8,p5); Billings 1935, Miami Florida 1940

m 2 May 1900 Hennepin County (mdx)

80 85 00 10 20 30 40

Marie Moore (mdx); Mary Moore (80); Mary Bertha Baldwin (dndx); Marie B. Baldwin (00); Mary B. Baldwin (10,20,30,40); Bertha M. Moore (85)

daughter of John L. Moore and Viola (80); Viola A. (85); father Moore, mother Coleman (dndx)

b 18 Aug 1879 Minnesota (dndx), b Aug 1879 Minnesota (00); 10/12 in 1880,

b Aug; 30 in 1910, 40 in 1920; 50 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 60 in 1940

d 30 Nov 1958 Los Angeles County, SSN 517-09-3188 (dndx)

at home, Mankato ward 4, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, 1880(ed20p20); at home, Janesville, Waseca County, 1885

85 95 00 10 20 30

318 Clara J. Baldwin (mdx)

b 21 Oct 1881 (dndx), b Oct 1881 Minnesota (00); 3 in 1885; 13 in 1895; 28 in 1910, 37 in 1920; 48 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 58 in 1940

d 12 June 1961 Los Angeles County, res Glendale, SSN 563-18-4123 (dndx)

widowed, Burbank California, 1940

m 21 Jan 1903 Hennepin County (mdx); his 2d marriage (10)

70 80 85 00 10 20 30

Elmer Clifford Culp (Anc.com); Elmer C. Culp (mdx,10); Elmyr Culp (70)

son of James R. Culp and Mary C. (70,80)

b May 1879<!> (00); 2 in 1870, 12 in 1880, 16 in 1885, 42 in 1910, 51 in 1920, 61 in 1930

at home, Big Grove Township, Benton County, Iowa, 1880(ed21p1) 1885<NW SW

T84R11S1; widowed, farmer, Union Township, O'Brien County, Iowa,

1900(ed88p8); farmer, Dallas Precinct, Gregory County, South Dakota,

1910(ed26p16); farmer, School District #52, Yellowstone County, Montana,

1920(ed182p3); city employee, parts department, Los Angeles, 1930(ed19-45,p12)

Children:

- a Willis Harrison b 26 Nov 1890 Paullina Iowa (WWI); 19 in 1910

- b Ralph David b 18 Oct 1892 Paullina Iowa (WWI); 17 in 1910

- c Denton b 27 Oct 1894 Paullina Iowa (WWI); 15 in 1910

- d Myrtle b Dec 1888 but 2 years old (00), 13 in 1910, b Iowa

- i Lourene Bernice (CA dndx); b 31 Jan 1904 (SocSec) Lawrence County, South Dakota (bdx); 6 in 1910, 16 in 1920, 26 in 1930, 36 in 1940

- ii Frank C. b 26 Nov 1905 Gregory County (bdx), 4 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 24 in 1930, b South Dakota
- iii Gladys, 6 in 1920, b South Dakota

95 00 20 m

319 Anna E. Baldwin (00,m); Anna B. Gibson (dndx)  
b April 1885 Minnesota (00), b 1885 Willmar (m); 10 in 1895, 34 in 1920  
d 15 Sept 1921 Santa Clara County age 36 (dndx)  
m 15 Dec 1909 Bridger, Carbon County, Montana (m)  
20 30 40

Charles A. Gibson (m)

b 7 May 1882 Illinois (dndx), b 1882 Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois (m);  
37 in 1920, 48 in 1930  
d 17 Aug 1961 Santa Clara County, SSN 548-46-7280 (dndx)  
civil engineer railroad, 7015 Fauntleroy Avenue, Seattle, 1920(ed337p14);  
trucking, 320 South 21st Street, San Jose, California, 1930(ed43-56,p7)  
1940

Child:

- i Charles A., 7 in 1920, 18 in 1930, b Montana

CHILD OF S. S. CLARK AND MARY BROWN:

60 70 80 95 00 05 10 20 m d ob

320 Fred D. Clark; Frederic D. (fa ob); Frederick D. Clark (m); Frederick  
Clark (60,70,dau ob); Fredrick D. Clark (00,05); F. D. Clark (95)  
b 16 May 1859 Clarks Mills, Wisconsin (d); b May 1859 (00), 1 in 1860, 11  
in 1870, 21 in 1880, 45 in 1905, 60 in 1920  
d 25 July 1934 at the home of his daughter in Lawrence, Brown County  
(d,ob); bur Sniderville cemetery (ob), bur South Lawrence cemetery (ob)  
came from New York with his parents when a baby (ob); farmer, Lawrence  
(m); longtime resident of Little Rapids (ob); lived on a farm on Highway  
41, went to stay with their daughter in West Allis 1928 or 1929 (wf ob); 1  
male, 2 females, 3 b U.S., Lawrence, 1895; farmer, Lawrence, 1900(ed27p6)  
1905(p8) 1910 1920

m 2 June 1886 Lawrence (m)

70 80 05 10 20 d ob

Jennette A. Lucia (m); Jenette Lusha (70); Genette E. Lusha (80); Jenette  
A. (00); Jenette (05); Jeanette (20,dau ob); Mrs. Jeanette Lusha Clark  
(ob); Jeannette (d)

daughter of George Lucia (m), George Lusha (d), and Emily Briggs (d)--  
Emily G. (80); George H. Lusha (70)

b 12 June 1867 Lawrence Town (ob); b June 1867 (00), 3 in 1870, 13 in  
1880, 38 in 1905, 52 in 1920; b 1867 (cem); died age 62-9-21 (d)

d 25 March 1930 of stroke at the home of her cousin Mrs Robert Ryan in  
Rockland Town where she was visiting (d), bur Lawrence Baptist Cemetery  
(ob)

Lawrence Town 1880

Adopted child:

- 614 i Margaret Mercedes b 24 Nov 1894 Chicago

CHILDREN OF S. S. CLARK AND MARIT MIKKELSDATTER:

5 70 80 00 05 10 20 30 m d ob

321 Florence E. Clark; Florence Amelia Clark (m); Florence A. Doherty (00)  
b 24 Jan 1864 Clarks Mills (d); b Jan 1864 (00), 6 in 1870, 16 in 1880, 41  
in 1905, 46 in 1910, 55 in 1920; 66 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; b Clarks  
Mills (ob); b Manitowoc (m)

d 15 Nov 1934 at her home in Lawrence (d ob); buried in the family lot at  
Sniderville cemetery (ob), "Florence and Ambrose were buried in the

Baptist Church Cemetery in Little Rapids" (Rutt 68)  
came to Little Rapids with her parents at the age of 5 (ob); Little Rapids  
1934 (bros' ob)

m 8 April 1885 Methodist parsonage, De Pere (m)

70 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp d ob

Ambrose Joseph Doherty (m); Ambrose (bp); Dougherty (60); Ambrosius  
Dougherty (70); A. J. Dougherty (95)

son of Johann Bernhard Doherty and Martha Cecelia Burdick (m); John  
Dougherty and Martha his wife (bp); John B. Dougherty b Ireland and Martha  
b New York (60)

b 18 Jan 1858 (St Galls bp), b 17 Jan 1858 Milwaukee (d); b Wauwatosa (m)

d 23 Feb 1936 Green Bay (d)

at home, Wauwatosa Town, 1860 (p128); with John R. Cowles family, Wauwatosa  
Town, 1870; lumberman, Milwaukee (m); "spent his life since boyhood at  
Little Rapids" (ob); 3 males, 2 females, 5 b U.S., Lawrence, 1895; farmer,  
Lawrence Town, Brown County, 1900 (ed27p3) 1905 1910 1920; retired,  
Lawrence, 1930 1936 (d)

Children <4 children, 3 living, in 1900; 4 children, 4 living, in 1910; 6  
children (ob)>:

515 i Arlie Raymond b 3 Feb 1890 Little Rapids

ii Elmer Lyle b 13 March 1894 Lawrence

iii Doris Olive b 30 Nov 1899

iv Ethel Glenn b 19 Sept 1903

5 70 80 00 10 20 30 40 d ob

322 Sherman E. Clark (d); Sherman Emmet Clark (13b); Sherman Eugene Clark  
(16b)

b 8 Oct 1866 Green Bay (d,ob); b Oct 1866 Wisconsin (00), b 1866 (Rutt  
70), 4 in 1870, 14 in 1880, 29 in 1895 (b), 28 in 1896 (b), 43 in 1910, 53  
in 1920, 63 in 1930, 74 in 1940, 89 in 1956 (ob)

d 21 March 1956 in a Colville hospital, bur Highland Cemetery (d,ob)

came to northern Stevens County in the late 1890s, working as a teamster  
on a freight line running between Spokane and Republic, later farmed near  
Northport, lived in Colville the last 3 years (ob); in Colville 60 years  
(d); merchant 1895(b) 1896(b); merchant, Bossburg, Stevens County,  
Washington, 1900 (ed74,p6); farmer, Flat Creek Precinct, Stevens County,  
Washington, 1910 (ed208,p5) 1920 (ed292,p4); teamster, timber, Northport,  
Stevens County, Washington, 1930; Spokane 1934 (obs, Rutt 70); Kingston  
Precinct, Shoshone County, Idaho, 1940

m 6 years in 1900, 16 years in 1910

80? 00 10 20 30 40 d ob

Clara Mason

daughter of Thornton E. Mason (80)

b 1 Aug 1872 Paris, Edgar County, Illinois (d,ob); b Aug 1873 (00); 8 in  
1880, 20 in 1895(b), 22 in 1896(b), 33 in 1910, 45 in 1920, 66 in 1940, 89  
in 1961 (ob)

d 12 Dec 1961 Colville (d); bur Highland Cemetery, Colville (d,ob)

at home, Chrisman, Edgar County, Illinois, 1880 (ed102p25); resident of  
the Colville and Newport areas the past 64 years in 1961 (ob); Colville  
1961 (d,ob)

Children:

619 i Roy Spencer b 21 April 1895 Lawrence Washington, 1st child (b)

ii Arlie Chester b 26 May 1896 Lawrence Washington, 2d child (b)

iii Mabel b 1 June 1898 Bossburg Washington

iv Sherman Eugene b 10 June 1902 Bossburg Washington

v Theodore R. b 30 Jan 1904 Northport Washington

vi Leland Stanford b 29 Oct 1907 Stevens County

vii Lyle Leslie b 17 May 1909 Northport  
viii Irene May b 3 Nov 1913 Stevens County  
ix Otha Blossom b 2 Jan 1916 Stevens County

5 70 80 00 10 20 m d ob  
323 Elmer Clarence Clark (d); Elmer C. Clark (m signed)  
b 30 May 1868, corrected to 30 May 1867 (d); b May 1868 (00), b 1868; 3 in  
1870, 12 in 1880, 33 in 1900(b), 39 in 1906(b), 40 in 1908(b), 42 in 1910,  
52 in 1920; 60, corrected to 61, in 1928 (d); b Wisconsin  
d 30 May 1928 San Diego City (d), bur Mount Hope Cemetery (d,ob)  
"lived in Spokane, then moved to Western Washington and later to San  
Bernardino" California (Rutt 70); Mason County 1895 (m); laborer <saw  
mill>, 284 Railroad Avenue, Everett ward 1, Snohomish County,  
1900(ed213p2); millman 1900(b); Granite Falls, Snohomish County (mo prob);  
farmer, Granite Falls, 1906 (b); carpenter, Everett, 1908(b); contractor,  
5525 11th Avenue NE, Seattle, 1910(ed184p4); house carpenter, 3313 6th  
Avenue West, Seattle, 1920(ed134p5); in California and in San Diego 7  
years in 1928 (d)  
m 20 Nov 1895 at the parlors of the New England Hotel, Seattle, by  
clergyman John F. Damon (m)

80 92 00 10 20 30 40 m2  
Lora May Rule (m); Lora M. Clark (m2 signed)  
daughter of James Rule and Mary (80); J. W. Rule (92)  
b Nov 1878 Texas (00), 1 in 1880, 13 in 1892, 22 in 1900(b), 28 in  
1906(b), 29 in 1908(b), 31 in 1910, 41 in 1920, 51 in 1930; 61 in 1940  
d 12 March 1972 Seattle (dndx)  
at home, Milam County, Texas, 1880(ed103p49); at home, Hoodspport, Mason  
County, Washington, 1892; widow in 1930, living with daughter Inez, 4115  
Cherokee Avenue, San Diego; 525 West Emerson, Seattle, 1949 (dau b corr)  
m2 1 Feb 1940 at the home of Dr. H. C. Mcmillin, King County, by F. J.  
Archer minister (m)

70 80 00 10 20 30 40  
Albert Delos Fay (mldx); Bert Deloss Fay (dndx); Bert D. Fay (20);  
Albert D. Fay (00); Albert Fay (70,80)  
son of Deloss A. Fay and Permelia Curtis (dndx); Delos A. Fay and  
Pamelia (70)  
b Nov 1862 New York (00); 7 in 1870, 17 in 1880, 47 in 1910, 57 in  
1920, 67 in 1930, 77 in 1940  
d 12 Feb 1943 Seattle, age 80 (dndx)  
at home, Belvidere Township, Boone County, Illinois, 1870(p3)  
1880(ed1p1); minister <F.Med.>, 48 Lexington, Chicago ward 12,  
1900(ed370p12); financial agent, seminary, Church Street, Evansville  
ward 1, Rock County, Wisconsin, 1910(ed107p3); Cable Town, Bayfield  
County, Wisconsin, 1920(ed27p15); minister, Free Methodist, Seattle,  
1930(ed17-63,p6); Cable Town 1940  
m1 29 Sept 1892 Stephenson County, Illinois, to Mary Ellen Keeler  
(mdx)

Children <2 children, 1 living in 1900; 5 children, 4 living in 1910>:  
628 i Inez E. b Nov 1898 Washington  
ii Ambrose B. b 11 July 1900 Everett Washington, 3d child (b)  
iii Velma Vesta b 24 Sept 1906 Granite Falls, 3d child, 3 living (b)  
iv Lyle Ellsworth b 27 Oct 1908 at 2620 Lombard, Everett; 5th child,  
4 living in 1908 (b)

5 80 95 00 10 20 m d ob  
324 Leslie Abel Clark  
b 22 June 1871 (ob) Lawrence (d); b June 1871 (00); 9 in 1880; 32 in 1905;



38 in 1910, 41 in 1913 (son b), 48 in 1920; b Wisconsin (05)  
d 18 Aug 1934 (cem?,ob) Lawrence (d), bur Sniderville cemetery (ob)  
3 males, 2 females, 5 b U.S., Lawrence, 1895; farmer, Lawrence Town, 1900  
(ed27p3); farmer, Lawrence Town, Brown County, 1905 1907 (son's b);  
lockmaster, government locks, Lawrence, 1910; lockmaster, Lawrence, 1920;  
government lockmaster for 28 years resigning 1 Aug 1934, and lifelong  
resident of Little Rapids (ob)  
m 26 May 1891 Kaukauna (m); m 27 May 1891 (ob)  
80 00 05 10 20 d ob

Verona (Vinnie) Taylor; Vinnie Idella Taylor (Fredrick's b); Vinnie  
(80,10,20,ob); Vinnie I. Taylor (m); Vinnie I. Clark (00); Vinnie Clark  
(d)

daughter of Simeon Taylor and Viola L. Rolf (m)  
b 8 Dec 1873 West DePere (d); b Dec 1873 (00); b 1873; 6 in 1880, 31 in  
1905, 35 in 1910, 39 in 1913 (son b), 46 in 1920, 73 in 1947 (ob); b De  
Pere (m)

d 18 June 1947 Farmington Town (d), bur South Lawrence Cemetery (ob)  
at home, Marsh Street, West Depere, 1880; King 1947, formerly of Little  
Rapids (ob)

Children--9 children, 8 living (10); 12 children (ob):

- 632 i Archie Leslie b 23 Dec 1891 Little Rapids
- ii Gladys Viola b 13 Aug 1894 Little Rapids
- iii Eugene Elliott b 20 Feb 1896 Little Rapids
- iv Velma b 26 Nov 1897 Lawrence
- v Sherman Spencer b 5 Nov 1899
- vi Theda M. b 24 May 1901 Lawrence
- vii Frederick David b 12 Oct 1905 Lawrence
- viii Lewis Andrew b 22 Aug 1907 Lawrence
- ix Gilbert Earl b 11 May 1913 Lawrence; 11th child, 9 living (b)
- x Leland b 14 Sept 1915, d 23 March 1916 Green Bay

CHILDREN OF KNUD ERICKSON AND ELLA MILLS:

5 00 05 10 20 30 m d cem

325 Esther Amelia Erickson; Esther Ericson (m)  
b March 1884 (00); b 1884 (cem); 19 in 1902 (fa prob), 21 in 1905, 28 in  
1910, 35 in 1920; 46 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 54 years 1 month 6 days  
at death (d); b Little Rapids (m); b De Pere (son's delayed b 1940)  
d 28 April 1938 Madison (d79-133), bur Mountain Cemetery (cem)  
servant in Charles Crabb family in Lawrence 1900; Mountain 1902 (fa prob);  
Juneau 1938 (d)

m 25 March 1902 Mountain, Armstrong Town

00 05 10 20 30 40 b m WWI d cem ob

Myron Clark Palmer (WWI,Dorothy's b corrected)

son of Elias R. Palmer and Ellen Philips (b); Elias Palmer and Laura (m);  
Ellias Palmer and Helen Philips (d)

b 16 Aug 1880 (WWI,WWII) Chiltenden [County?], Vermont (WWII); b 6 Aug  
1880 (b,d); b Hinesburgh Town, Chittenden County, Vermont (b); b 6 Oct  
1880 (ob); b Aug 1880 (00), b 1880 (cem), 24 in 1905, 29 in 1910, 39 in  
1920; 49 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 59 in 1940; b Vermont (00 05 10 20  
m)

d 5 Oct 1963 Green Bay (d82-388) (ob), bur Mountain Cemetery (d,cem)  
Cavour Town, Forest County, 1900; farmer, Mountain, in 1902 (m); farmer,  
Armstrong Town, Oconto County, 1905; railroad laborer, Armstrong Town  
(Mountain), 1910; section foreman, C&NW Ry, Mountain, 1918 (WWI);  
Hurmeny(?) Road, Armstrong Town, 1920; railroad section foreman, Armstrong  
1930; rural Oconto County 1935, foreman, railroad, Juneau, 1940; 115 West  
Street, Juneau, 1942 (WWII); section foreman for the Chicago and

Northwestern railroad many years (ob); Mountain 1963 (ob)

Children:

- 642 i Ellis Frederick b 14 Jan 1904 Mountain (b)
- ii Dorothy b 18 Jan 1907 Mountain (b)
- iii Emogene b 21 March 1908 Mountain (b)
- iv Edward b 11 May 1910 Mountain (b)
- v Rexford b 11 Feb 1915 Mountain (b)
- vi Jeanette Revay b 30 April 1921 Mountain (b)

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 m

326 Ada Erickson; Ada May Ericson (ch b 03 05); May Errickson (m); May Erickson (10b); May Starks (00); Mae (05,40); Ada M. Starks (20); Ada May Starks (d05,WWI); Ada Mae Starks (WWII); Ada Mae (son Verlin's ob) b April 1885 (00), 17 in 1902 (fa prob), 19 in 1905, 25 in 1910(b), 27 in 1910, 34 in 1919(b); 34 in 1920, 45? in 1930, 53 in 1940; b Little Rapids (m,d05)

d 1973, bur Laona Cemetery (FaG)

Laona 1902 (fa prob)

m 31 Dec 1899 Bryant, Langlade County, Wisconsin (m); he 20, she 15 (30)

80 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII m

John Otis Starks (WWI); John P. Starks (m); John O. Starks (00,20); Johnny (80); John Otis Starks Sr (WWII)

son of Chat Starks and Martha Eastman (m)

Chester 4 April 1851 - 21 July 1915; Martha 9 April 1851 - 4 Nov 1938

b 20 Sept 1879 Langlade County (WWII); b Sept 1879 (80,00); b 20 Sept 1880 (WWI); 24 in 1905, 30 in 1910(b), 31 in 1910, 40 in 1919(b), 40 in 1920, 49 in 1930, 62 in 1940; b Polar Wisconsin (m)

d 6 Oct 1954 Laona, bur Laona Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Langlade Town, Langlade County, 1880; lumberman, Bryant, Langlade County, in 1899 (m); day laborer, Price Town, Langlade County, 1900 (ed52p7); laborer in lumber woods, Laona Town, Forest County, 1905; farmer, Laona Town, 1910; farmer, Laona, 1918 (WWI); foreman in logging camp, Laona Town, 1920(ed87p17); logging contractor, Laona, 1930; Laona 1940; Laona 1942 (WWII)

Children (4 children, 3 living in 1910):

- 648 i Allen Mathew b 30 Jan 1901 Bryant, d 30 Aug 1905 Laona
- ii Verlin b 1 May 1903 Laona Wisconsin (b)
- iii Eva M. b 27 April 1905 Laona (b)
- iv Marceda b 13 Jan 1910 Laona Town; 4th child, 3 living (b)
- v Pearl Boneta b 5 Aug 1916 Wisconsin
- vi John Arnold b 24 Dec 1919 Laona Village; 6th child, 5 living (b)

CHILDREN OF E. T. HARVEY AND KARI SEBO:

5 00 10 20 30 40 bp g d

327 Esther Carrie Harvey

b 11 Nov 1894 Manitowoc County, Wisconsin (bdx), bp Valders; b Liberty (d)

d 18 Dec 1953 Neenah City, bur Our Savior's Cemetery, Valders (d)

inherited her uncle Ole's farm (Rutt 76)

m 18 Oct 1919 (m,St Pauls g) Manitowoc City (m)

00 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII bp d

Ruel Edwin Thompson; Reuel (10); Reuel Edwin Thompson (WWI,WWII<sign>)

son of Even Thompson and Anne Marie Aabol; Edwin Thompson (00,10); Anna (00), Maria (10)

b 29 Oct 1892 (Valders bp) Rockland Town (WWI,WWII)

d 4 May 1977 Manitowoc City, bur Our Savior's Cemetery, Valders (d)

at home, Rockland Town, Manitowoc County, 1900(ed85) 1910(ed37p20);

panhandler, Wis. Condensed Milk Co., Valders, 1917 (WWI); foreman, Cato,

1920; dairy farmer, Liberty, 1930 1940 1942 (WWII) 1977 (d)

Children:

- 654 i Harvey E. b 1921
- ii Dorothy A. b 1924
- iii Joyce b 1928
- iv Judith b 1936

5 00 10

328 Henry E. Harvey (00)

b June 1896 (00, Rutt 76) Illinois (census)

d 1907 (Rutt 76)

5 00 10 20 WWI

329 Roy Willard Harvey (WWI)

b 19 Oct 1899 (WWI, 00, Rutt 76) Illinois (census); 18 in 1920

working for Anton Wick, Havre Montana, 1918 (WWI); laborer, stock farm, School District #14, Blaine County, Montana, 1920 (ed242p2); "Roy was a wanderer who returned only once to Valders, in 1935. . . . His whereabouts at present are unknown." (Rutt 76)

cf. Roy W. Harvey d 10 April 1964 Cascade County (dndx)

CHILDREN OF OTTO SEBO AND SOPHIA HOVE:

5 bur

330 Oskar Edwin Sebo

b 15 Sept 1898 (Valders bur)

d 19 Sept 1898 (Valders bur)

5 10 bp k m d ob

331 Emma Christine Sebo

b 1 April 1900 (Valders bp)

d 5 July 1975 Milwaukee, bur Wisconsin Memorial Park (d1975-5899)

Milwaukee (Rutt 77); 1518 North Cass Street 1975 (ob)

m 11 Oct 1924 Manitowoc (m)

d

James Dominic Sammarco (d)

son of Michael Angelo Sammarco and Carmella Maniaci (d); Carmella Granaci (m)

b 9 March 1901 Italy (d); 23 in 1924 (m); b Sicily (m)

d 13 Oct 1982 Milwaukee; bur Wisconsin Memorial Park (d1982-7926)

machinist, Milwaukee, 1924 (m); machinist, railroad (d)

Children:

- 658 i Carmella b 1929
- ii Michael O. b 1933
- iii Sylvia E. b 1940
- iv Stella J. b 1940

5 10 30 bp d

332 Esther Selma Sebo

b 5 Sept 1902 (Valders bp) Valders (d); 22 at 1st marriage (30)

d 5 April 1967 Milwaukee, bur Saint Adalbert's Cemetery (d3234-1967)

m

30 40

Clarence T. Trainor (Rutt); Christ Trainor (30)

31 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage, b Wisconsin; 42 in 1940

? Clarence Trainor, b 20 Dec 1897, d Sept 1978 res 53095 Allenton,

Wisconsin, last benefit to 53233 Milwaukee (SocSec)

machinist, 199 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, 1930

Children:

- 662 i Norman C. b 17 April 1927
  - ii Warren Joseph b 14 Aug 1929 Milwaukee
  - iii Marilyn T. b 1931
  - iv Donald T. b 1932
  - v Clarence J. b 1933

5 10 20 40 bp m1 m2

333 Myrtle Cora Sebo; bp Mertle Cora; Myrtle Kocian 1975 (sis ob)  
b 7 June 1904 (Valders bp); 19 at 1st marriage (30)  
Milwaukee Wisconsin 1975 (sis ob); Manitowoc 1940  
m1 3 Dec 1923 Valders Church, Liberty (m)

30

Phillip Knudson (m); Phillip Knutson; Philip Knutson (30)  
son of Christ Knudson and Olena Halderson (m)

21 in 1923(m); 28 in 1930, b Wisconsin; b Chicago (m)  
cf. James Chalmer Phillip Knudson b 26 March 1902 Chicago (b)  
farm laborer, Highway 141, Manitowoc Rapids Town, 1930  
m2 15 April 1944 Manitowoc City

Charles E. Kocian (m)

son of Mathew Kocian and Margaret Decker (m)

b 16 March 1895 Manitowoc County (m); b Cato (son b)

cf. Charles Kocian 1895-1947, bur Kossuth National Cemetery (cem@FaG)  
d's NF 1950-1980 Mtwc

Children:

- 667 i Stella B. b 1924
  - ii Doris E. b 1926
  - iii James P. b 1927
  - iv Charles Edward Kocian, b 1945

5 10 20 30 40 b bp m obit

334 Olga Stella Sebo

b 1 Dec 1905 (b,Valders bp) Liberty, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin (b)  
d 1975 (obit); d June 1975 res 54235 Brussels Wisconsin (SocSec)  
m 3 Sept 1927 Manitowoc City (d)

10 20 30 40 ob

William H. Hall; William A. Hall (40)

son of William E. Hall and Louise (ob); Wm. Hall and Louise Leroy (m)  
b 30 June 1906 Stephenson Michigan (ob); 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 20 in  
1927(m); 22 in 1930; 32 in 1940; b Menomonee Michigan (m)

d 19 Dec 1986 Green Bay, bur Mount Olive Cemetery, Door County (ob)  
at home, Menominee Township, Menominee County, 1910 (ed220p1); at home,  
Stephenson Village, 1920 (ed283p3); press operator, aluminum mfg, at home,  
1419 Washington Street, Manitowoc ward 3, 1930 (ed36-14p20); laborer,  
sewer project, Manitowoc, 1940

Child:

- 671 i William A. b 1927

5 10 20 30 40 bp

335 Alvin Selmer Sebo

b 2 July 1909 (Valders bp)

d July 1973 (SocSec)

farmer, Liberty, 1940

m

40

Josephine L. Reinke

24 in 1940, b Wisconsin

Valders Wisconsin 1992 (sis in law ob)

Children:

- 672 i Betty J. b 1934
- ii Ruth M. b 1935
- iii Lawrence b 1936
- iv Shirley A. b 1937
- v Ronald H. b 1942
- vi Donald E. b 1942
- vii Joann A. b 1944
- viii Thomas A. b 1947
- ix Doreen C. b 1948
- x Allan A. b 1951
- xi Linda M. b 1956

5 20 40 bp d ob

336 Lillian May Sebo; Lilly (20)

b 5 May 1913 (Valders bp) Liberty Town, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin (ob)  
d 2 May 1998 Sheboygan (d141-276) at Sheboygan Memorial Medical Center  
(ob); bur Valders West Cemetery (d,ob)

Valders 1975 (sis ob); Howards Grove 1998 (d)

m 26 Feb 1933 Valders (ob)

20 30 40 obit

Emil H. Bratz

son of Fred Bratz and Marie Karro or Kano (obits); Fredrick Bratz and Mary  
(20)

b 31 Aug 1910 Cato Town, Manitowoc County (ob), 9 in 1920, 19 in 1930, 29  
in 1940

d 28 March 1981 at home, Route 1, Valders, bur Valders West Cemetery (ob)  
at home, Cato Town, 1920(ed87p17) 1930(ed36-1p8); truck driver, grain  
elevator, Liberty Town, 1940; farmer, Liberty (ob)

Children:

- 683 i Gerhardt O. b 1933
- ii Audrey M. b 1935
- iii Lila R. b 1940
- iv William J. b 1945
- v Junell O. b 1948
- vi Janean R. b 1949
- vii David F. b 1952

5 20 30 40 bp

337 Mildred Alena Sebo; Mildred Kakau 1975 (sis ob)

b 6 April 1916 (Valders bp)

Central Valley 1973 (hu ob), California 1975 (sis ob); Redding 1998 (ob)

m1

40 ob

Joseph Steven Kakuk (ob)

b 6 June 1914 Indiana (dndx,ob); 26 in 1940, b Indiana

d 23 Jan 1973 in Memorial Hospital (ob), Shasta County (dndx); bur Sierra  
View Cemetery in Marysville (ob)

farmer, Stephenson Township, Menominee County, Michigan, 1940; retired  
heavy duty repairman, Central Valley, resident of Shasta County 10 years,  
1973 (ob)

m2

Stensholt (sis ob)

Children:

- 690 i Jeremiah b 1939
- ii Joseph b 1941

iii Jeanne b 1942  
iv Jesse b 1946  
v Joyce b 1948  
vi James b 1951  
vii Judith b 1954  
viii Jay J. b 3 Feb 1959 Trinity County

5 20 30 obit  
338 Elmer N. Sebo  
b 12 June 1919 Liberty Town (obit); 10 in 1930  
d 3 Nov 1982 Manitowoc, bur Knollwood (obit)  
Valders 1975 (sis ob)  
m 24 April 1943 Gjerpen (obit)  
Alice H. Reinke  
daughter of Mrs. Bertha Reinke  
Valders 1998 (sis in law ob)  
Children:  
i Pauline b 1947, m Ray Tyson  
ii Roy b 1949  
iii Sandra b 1953  
iv Debra b 1955, m Charles Riesterer  
v Kathy b 1960, m Gary Carney

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER PODORE AND CLARA SABO:

5 00 10 20 30 40 m1 d  
339 Amy Laura Podore  
b 30 March 1883 (b) Michigan (00,m1); 24 in 1907 (m1); 23 at 1st marriage  
(30); b Menominee (mdx)  
d 21 Nov 1966 Menominee (d)  
widow, shop girl in Lloyd factory, at home, 1910; Mobridge, South Dakota,  
1945 (sis ob)  
m1 2 Sept 1907 Menominee by Catholic priest (m)  
00 b d  
Percy Wm. Veitch (m); William P. Veitch (b,d)  
son of Wm. Veitch and Charlotte Ann LeHertel (m); de Hertel (d)  
b 13 Oct 1886 Menominee (b)  
d 25 Nov 1909 Menominee, bur Riverside Cemetery (d)  
at home, Menominee ward 1, 1900(ed137)  
m2 21 July 1913 Miles City, Custer County, Montana (mdx)  
00 10 20 30 40 WWI  
Frank Henry Schneider (WWI); Frank Schneider (40); Francis H. Schneider  
(00)  
son of Valentine Schneider and Katie Wentz (mdx)  
b 2 Feb 1887 Cottonwood, Shasta County, California (WWI); b 1886; b Feb  
1886 (00), 22 in 1910, 32 in 1920; 43 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 53 in  
1940, b California  
d 1965  
at home, Anderson Township, Shasta County, California, 1900(ed111p12);  
machinist, RR Co, at home, Dunsmuir ward 1, Siskiyou County, California,  
1910(ed114p7); machinist, CM&StP RR, Mobridge, Walworth County, South  
Dakota, 1917 (WWI); machinist, round house, Mobridge ward 1, 1920(ed292);  
machinist, railroad, 518 Fourth Avenue West, Mobridge ward 1, 1930(ed65-  
5,p2A) 1940  
Children from the 1920 census:  
i Floyd, 11 in 1920, b South Dakota  
ii Evert, 7 in 1920, b South Dakota  
iii Jerald, 4 in 1920, b South Dakota

5 00 d  
340 Edna Lillian Podore  
b 2 Jan 1885; b Michigan (00)  
d 6 Sept 1906 Menominee (d)

5 00 40 m1 d ob  
341 Mabel Lenore Podore  
b 24 March 1888 Menominee (obit); b March 1888 Michigan (00); b 1887  
(Rutt); 20 in 1908 (m1); 49 in 1940, b Michigan  
d 29 May 1945 Menominee (d) at St Joseph's hospital (ob); bur Riverside  
cemetery (ob)  
Milwaukee 1935, at home, Marinette, 1940; 706 Marinette avenue 1945,  
living with her parents while her husband was in military service (ob)  
m1 1 Sept 1908 Menominee by minister of gospel

00  
Wm. R. Cairns (m)  
son of Robert Cairns and Sarah Morrison (m)  
b June 1882 Canada (00); 25 in 1908, b Canada (m)  
at home, 337 Ludington Ave, Menominee ward 1, 1900(ed137p11); butcher,  
Menominee (m)

40  
m2 James Pond  
45 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
Milwaukee 1935, carpenter, Menominee, 1940  
in the Navy Seabees on duty in the Philippines 1945 (wf ob)

5 d  
342 Florence Alice Podore  
b 25 Aug 1890 (cem)  
d 23 July 1896 Menominee Michigan (d)

5 00 10 20 40 b m  
343 Minnie Podore; Minnie Marie Podore (m)  
b 3 June 1895 Menominee Michigan (b)  
Detroit 1945 (sis ob); Grosse Point Shores 1966 (sis d)  
m 18 Feb 1914 Stephenson by J.P. (m); m 31 Aug 1915 Menominee by Rev. D.  
Clean, pastor St Johns (m)

00 10 20 40 WWI  
Henry E. Martin (WWI,10,40); Henry Martin (m)  
son of John C. Martin and Clementine (10); John C. Martin and Christina  
Osbald (m); son of John Martin and Christine Osvald (m); son of John C.  
Martin and C. (b)  
b 2 Jan 1897 Detroit (WWI); b Jan 1897 (00); b 2 Nov 1896 Detroit ward 7  
(b); 13 in 1910, 19 in 1915(m), 23 in 1920, 43 in 1940  
d 3 Dec 1987 St Clair Shores, Macomb County, Michigan (dndx)  
at home, 473 Monroe Ave, Detroit ward 7, 1900 (ed70p19); at home, 474  
Monroe Avenue, Detroit ward 7, 1910 (ed95p5); lineman, Ironwood, 1914 (m);  
bookkeeper, Detroit, 1915 (m); driver, laundry, at home, 628 Rohm Ave,  
Detroit ward 19, 1920 (ed598p21); Detroit 1940; manufacturer of wall  
tiles, South Grosse Point, Michigan (Rutt 84)  
Child:

698 i Donald A. b 1917

CHILD OF GEORGE LARSON AND ANNA K. SABO:

5 00 05 10 30 40 bp d ob  
344 Myrtle Larson; Murtle Kristine Larsen (bp); Myrtle C. Slack (d,ob)

b 1 May 1897 (Lily Lake bp,SocSec); b May 1897 (00); b 1897 (Rutt 85); 8 in 1905, 13 in 1910, 32 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage, b Wisconsin; 42 in 1940; 82 in 1980 (ob)

d 15 Jan 1980 Rockledge, Brevard County, bur Lakeside Memory Gardens, Eustis Florida (d)

2126 Clairmont Drive, Cocoa Florida, resident of Brevard County 7 years, 1980 (ob)

m

30 40

Charles M. Slack (30); Charlie M. Slack (40)

47 in 1930, 35 at 1st marriage, b Indiana; 57 in 1940

? Charlie Marcus Slack, b 14 Jan 1883, d 23 July 1972 Lake County Florida banker, cashier, East Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, 1930; farmer, Leslie Village, Sumter County, Georgia, 1940; Eustis Florida (Rutt 85)

Child:

699 i Carey Sabo b 6 July 1927 Florida

5 bp bur

344a Elmor Fredrik Larsen (bp); Elmor Kristian Larsen (bur)

b 13 Jan 1903 (Lily Lake bp)

d 2 April 1904 (Lily Lake bur)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE LARSEN AND HANSINE NIELSEN:

10 20 b bp

345 Georg Maurice Roager Larsen (bp); Maurice R. Larsen (20)

b 30 March 1907 (b,Lily Lake bp) Eaton (b)

20 30

346 Harry E. Larson (20), Elmer H. Larson (30)

4 2/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930, b Mississippi

CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN SABO AND MAMIE SMITH:

5 05 10 20 30 40 bp m d ob

347 Gladys Florence Sabo; Gladis Florance Sabo (bp)

b 12 Sept 1901 (Lily Lake bp) Brown County, Wisconsin (d)

d 27 March 1950 Bellin Hospital, Green Bay, bur Fort Howard Cemetery (d) schoolteacher, widow, 805 South Jackson, 1950 (d)

m 17 June 1929 Green Bay (m)

00 10 30 40 WWII d ob

Arthur Adolph Gutzman (WWII sign,d); Otto (00)

son of Carl Gutzman and Wilhelmina Schael (m); Charles Gutzman and Willemena (00)

b 17 July 1894 Pine Grove (d), b July 1894 (00); 16 in 1910, 34 in 1929 (m); 35 in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940; 53 in 1947 (ob)

d 27 Nov 1947 at his home at the Brown County workhouse (ob) in

Ashwaubenon Town (d), bur Pine Grove Lutheran Cemetery (d,ob)

at home, De Pere Town, 1900(ed5p9) 1910; entered county service as a

traffic officer 1924, captain of the traffic division when disabled by a motorcycle accident September 1930, custodian of the fairgrounds 1934-

1945, superintendent of the Brown County workhouse from 1945 (ob); traffic

officer, De Pere Town 1929 (m); county motor police, 1661 Main Street, Green Bay, 1930; caretaker, fairgrounds, Depere, 1940 1942(WWII)

Child:

700 i Lois May b 28 March 1930 Green Bay

5 05 10 20 30 bp d ob

348 Leslie Edward Sabo (d); Leslee Edvard (bp); Leslie Sabo



b 17 Aug 1903 (Lily Lake bp,SocSec,d,ob) Eaton (ob)  
d 26 Jan 1971 Everett, Snohomish County, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Everett  
(d,ob)  
at home, Eaton, 1930; Everett Washington 1950 1959 1961 (obs); 1507 Wall  
Street, Everett, 1971 (d,ob); divorced (d)

5 10 20 40 b bp ob  
349 Elmer Christian Sabo; Elmor Christian (bp)  
b 18 Sept 1908 (b,Lily Lake bp) Eaton Town (b); b 1907 (Rutt 85), b 18  
Sept 1908 (SocSec), 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 31 in 1940, 72 in 1982 (ob)  
d 24 Jan 1982 in an Everett nursing home (ob)  
at home, Eaton, 1940; Everett Washington (Rutt 85) 1950 (sis ob) 1959 (fa  
ob) 1961 (mo ob); 1972 (sis ob); 1812 Hewitt Avenue, Everett, 1971 (bro  
d,bro ob); Snohomish 1982 (ob)

m

Bernice Thompson

5 10 20 30 40 b bp d ob  
350 Helen Marie (d) Sabo; Helena Marie (bp); Martha Sabo (b)  
b 13 Dec 1909 (b,Lily Lake bp) Eaton (b)  
d 5 March 1999 (d) at a nursing home (ob) in Allouez Village (d); bur  
Ledgerview Memorial Park, Fond du Lac (ob)  
at home, Eaton, 1940; Fond du Lac, Wisconsin (Rutt 85) 1950 1959 1961 1972  
1999 (obs)

m 17 March 1945 Fond du Lac (hu ob)

95 00 05 10 20 25 30 40 WWII d ob

Rolland Lloyd Stone (WWII sign,d); Roland Stone (SocSec); Rollans L. Stone  
(wf ob); R. L. "Rollie" Stone (ob); Rolly Stone (Rutt)  
son of Rev. James Stone and Lucinda Cooper (ob); James A. Stone (00,10,25)  
b 15 Sept 1891 (d,ob,SocSec) Moorland <Graham County?> Kansas (WWII,ob), b  
Sept 1891 (00); b 15 Sept 1892, but age 51 in April 1942 (WWII); 3 in  
1895, 18 in 1910, 28 in 1920, b Kansas; 33 in 1925; 39 in 1930, 21 at 1st  
marriage, b Iowa (30); 48 in 1940; b Palco Kansas (25)  
d 6 April 1972 Fond du Lac, bur Ledgerview Memorial Park (d59-26)  
at home, Northampton Township, Rooks County, Kansas <P.O. Palco>, 1895; at  
home, Squaw Township, Warren County, Iowa, 1900 (ed142p9); at home,  
Washington Township, Marion County, Iowa, 1905 1910 (ed61p2); salesman,  
electric supplies, 1516 East Walnut Street, Des Moines ward 6,  
1920 (ed157p8); Wahkonsa, Webster County, Iowa, 1925; washing machine  
salesman, 102 East Johnson St, Madison ward 2, 1930 (ed13-28p4); Fond du  
Lac 1940; 236 7th St, Fond du Lac, 1942 (WWI); employed by Barlow and  
Seelig (later Speed Queen Corporation) 26 years, retired 1958 as district  
sales representative (ob); 22 Fifth Street, Fond du Lac 1972 (ob)

m1 Iowa (hu ob); m Knoxville Iowa (25)

00 05 10 20 25 30 40 d

Lena Belle (d) Wetherell; Lena B. (20); Lena (30); Belle Wetherall  
(05,10,dau m1); Belle Stone (hu WWII)  
daughter of William F. Wetherall (10) and Laura Beaman (d); Laura  
Bell Beland (25)

b 22 Nov 1894 (d) Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa (25,d), b Nov 1894  
(00); 15 in 1910, 25 in 1920; 30 in 1925; 36 in 1930, 18 at 1st  
marriage; 45 in 1940

d 13 Nov 1944 Fond du Lac, bur Knoxville (d1945-793)

at home, Knoxville ward 3, Iowa, 1900 (ed45p3) 1905 1910 (ed47p9)

Child:

701 a Rita Byrle, b c 1913 Dayton, North Dakota

5 20 30 40 b ob d  
351 Edna Marian Sabo (d); Minnie Sabo (b)  
b 7 Nov 1911 (SocSec); b 1911 (Rutt 85); b Green Bay (ob); 8 in 1920, 18  
in 1930  
d 30 July 1972 at a Green Bay hospital (ob); bur Woodlawn Cemetery (ob)  
at home, Eaton, 1940; Green Bay, Wisconsin (Rutt 85) 1950 (sis ob); at  
home 1959 (fa ob) 1961 (mo ob); 814 South Jackson Street 1972 (ob);  
employed by the H. C. Prange Company (ob)

5 20 30 40 b bp m  
352 Irwin Fredrick Sabo; Erwin Fredrick (bp)  
b 2 June 1919 (b, bp) Eaton (b)  
operates the home farm (Rutt 85); Route 3, Green Bay, 1950 1972 (sis obs);  
Green Bay 1959 (fa ob) 1961 (mo ob) 1999 (sis ob)  
m 25 Aug 1945 Saint Mary's, Green Bay (m)

30 40 b  
Frances Margaret Walczyk (b)  
daughter of Joseph Walczyk and Stephanie Huntowski (m)  
b 29 Jan 1924 Green Bay (b)  
at home, 1218 Cass Street, Green Bay, 1930 1940  
Children:

- 702 i Dale Irwin b 13 Aug 1946 Green Bay
- ii Virginia Mary b 23 Aug 1947 Green Bay
- iii Sue Ann b 11 Jan 1949 Green Bay
- iv Robert Gerard b 11 Sept 1958 Green Bay

5 30 40  
353 Edith Sabo  
b 1923; 7 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 17 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
at home 1959 1961 (obs); Green Bay, Wisconsin (Rutt 85) 1950 1972 1999  
(obs)

CHILDREN OF GULBRAND NIELSEN AND MAREN HENRIKSDATTER:

3 bp k bur  
354 Elise Sofie Gulbrandsdatter  
b 28 Dec 1880, k 1895 (1894?)  
d 21 Nov 1898, tjenestepige, Nøklebye

3 00 11 16 bp k udfl m  
355 Henrik Gulbrandsen Røhne (osloemig); Henry Røhne (m)  
b 21 Feb 1883; conf 1897 res Røhneie (Stange sogn k)  
Emigrated to Canada (osloemig) 1903 (udfl, osloemig); Winnipeg 1908 (m);  
farmer, MacDonald District, Subdistrict 43, Manitoba, 1911; farmer,  
Woodlands, Dist 10, Sub-Dist 21, T21R1W, 1916; Inwood Manitoba 1940 (sonb)  
m 12 Sept 1908 Winnipeg by J. C. Bjorklund (m)

11 16 bp k d  
Marta Sofie Frantsen (k); Marta Sofie (bp); Martha Jensen (m); Martha  
Fransen (09b)  
daughter of mursvend Marius Jakobsen and Matilde Andersen, Toftesgade 61  
(bp); Marius Jakobsen (Frantsen) and Matilde Amalie Andersen (k); daughter  
of Marius Franson and Amelia Anderson (m)  
b 29 May 1879 (Paulus bp); conf 1893, res Toftesgd. 28 (Paulus k)  
d 7 Oct 1938 Winnipeg, age 59, bur Inwood (d)  
spinderske v. seildugsfabr. (00); left Oslo for Winnipeg 1907; in Manitoba  
and Canada 32 years in 1938 (d); widow, Winnipeg, 1908 (m)  
m 8 April 1900 (Paulus m)

00 bp k

Peder Otto Jensen; Peter Otto (bp); Otto Jensen (00); Otto Jenson (dndx)  
son of hmd Jens Hansen and Kristine Larsen, Søndre Dal, Island (bp)  
b 10 Sept 1880 (Ski sogn i Kraakstad bp); conf 1884 (Petrus k)  
d 30 Nov 1907 Winnipeg (dndx)  
res Helg. G. 58 (k); kjørekarl, Sannerg. 17b (m); sandkjører (00);  
ølkjører, Hesselberggd. 6 II (Oslo emig)

Children:

a Jens Marius b 1 Aug 1900, kjørekarl, Sannergd. 17b (bp)  
706 i Leif Henry b 12 Feb 1909 Rural Municipality of Armstrong (bdx);  
1st child (b)  
ii Frank b 26 June 1910 Teulon Manitoba (b)  
iii Arthur, 6 weeks in 1916, b Manitoba

3 bp k bur  
356 Pauline Gulbrandsdatter Røhnehagen (bur)  
b 21 Aug 1885; conf 1900 res Røhnehagen (Stange sogn k)  
d 5 March 1902 res Solberg, Tæring (Stange sogn bur)  
Tjenestepige Solberg 1902 (k)

3 00 bp bur  
357 Even Gulbrandsen  
b 14 June 1888  
d 22 Jan 1902 res Hagestuen, Tæring (Stange sogn bur)  
Røhnehagen 1900

3 bp bur  
358 Martin Gulbrandsen  
b 19 May 1890  
d 12 March 1900 res Røhnehagen, Tæring (Stange sogn bur)

3 bp bur  
359 Gina Gulbrandsdatter  
b 24 Feb 1893  
d 27 April 1900 res Røhnehagen, Tæring (Stange sogn bur)

3 00 10 bp k/kl  
360 Lars Gudbrandsen  
b 7 Dec 1895, b Rønaasen (k/kl); conf 1910 (Stange sogn kl)  
living with his grandmother at Nordhagen 1910; Røhnehagen 1910 (k/kl)  
Øverlandsvegen 2, Hamar

3 bp bur  
361 Elise Gulbrandsdatter  
b 7 Oct 1898 (Stange sogn bp)  
d 2 March 1900 res Røhnehagen, Tæring (Stange sogn bur)

CHILD OF GULBRAND NIELSEN AND HELGA BEATE JOHANSDATTER:

3 10 bp k m  
362 Gunda Helene Gulbrandsdatter Ramseth (m)  
b 31 March 1905 (Stange sogn bp); conf 1919 Stange sogn  
Serveringspige, Hamar, 1924 (m); Hamar  
m 28 Sept 1924 (Stange sogn m)  
Karl Albert Nyhus (m)  
son of Ungk. Arb. Kristian Olaussen Bergan and Pige Pauline Andersdtr (bp)  
b 28 Feb 1898 (Gausdal sogn bp)  
Jb.st.betj., Hamar, 1924 (m); overkonduktør Karl Nyhuus

CHILDREN OF SYVER NIELSEN RAMSETH AND OLEA SYVERSDATTER:

3 bp k 00 10

363 Sigurd Albert Ramseth; Sigurd Syversen (00DA)

b 9 June 1898 (bp), b 6 June 1898 (Stange sogn bp), b Bæverstad (k); conf 1913 Stange (k)

Solberg 1910 1913(k); livestock dealer; owner of Aasterud lille from 1926 or 1927

m 1960

Elisabeth Auli

3

364 Marie Ramseth

CHILD OF KNUD FRANSEN LIEN AND KARI NIELSDATTER:

2 10 15 20 25 30 bp emig k m d obit

365 Inger Knudsdatter Lien; Inga Johnson (25)

b 1 April 1876 bp Etnedal; conf 2 Nov 1990 Aurdal (k)

d 18 July 1939 McVille (d), bur New Luther Valley Cemetery (d)

Raised by paternal grandparents Frans Halvorsen Lien and Ingeborg Eriksdatter; to America 1888, destination Portland, D.T. (Oslo emig.prot) with aunt Ingeborg Borresen (obit); settled in Portland, North Dakota, area (obit); Barnes Township, Cass County, 1903 (m); moved to McVille 1928; McVille 1930

m 26 Oct 1903 Fargo (m)

10 15 20 25 m d obit

Albert L. Johnson (Johanson); family name was Ösjö in Sweden (Sheie)

b 1863 Skaraborgs län (obit), 39 in 1903 (m), 45 in 1910, 55 in 1920, 61 in 1925

d 12 May 1927 McVille (obit), bur New Luther Valley Cemetery

To America at age 18 (obit), immigrated 1882 (20), immigrated 1885 (10) Barnes Township, Cass County, 1903 (m); they lived in Fargo first; came to Nelson County, northeast of Kloten, 1905 (obit) or 1906; to McVille area 1905 (Cora ob); to McVille 1908 (obit); farmer, Lee Township, Nelson County, 1910; settled on a farm 1 1/2 miles south of town c1911, lived there 19 years (ob); Nesheim 1915; farmer, Nesheim Township, Nelson County, 1920; Nesheim 1925

(A. Sheie. Memory and History: Stories of Childhood on the Plains. The Second Comprehensive Exam, 10 April 1995 <Saint Olaf College>)

Children:

709 i Cora Emilia b 9 Sept 1895 Portland

ii Ruth Pauline b 12 July 1901 near McVille

iii Bert b 2 July 1904 Fargo

iv Anna Caroline b 25 Nov 1906 near Kloten

v Emma Josefine b 17 May 1909 near McVille

vi Fred Albin b 18 April 1912 near McVille

vii Inga Bertine b 29 March 1915 near McVille

CHILDREN OF LEVI ERICKSON AND KARI NIELSDATTER:

2 95 00 05 obit

366 Oscar Rohne

b 20 Dec 1890 (Rohne vs Erickson); 14 in 1905, b South Dakota

d 6 Jan 1910 Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, of pneumonia, bur Pleasant Springs Cemetery, Oyer, St. Clair County, Missouri (obit)

together with his brother Nels, he was placed with George W. Reed of Centennial Township, Lyon County, Iowa; there 1895; Split Rock Township, Minnehaha County, 1900(ed255p12); Section 1, Humboldt Township, Minnehaha

County, 1905; moved to Oyer with the Reeds; worked in a drugstore in Nevada

2

367 Albert Rohne

b 11 Oct 1892 (court rec)

Placed with F. M. Hughes of Sioux Falls, South Dakota; nothing further known

CHILDREN OF ARNE OLSEN HESTEKIND AND PERNILLE NIELSDATTER:

3 00da 10 bp

368 Marit Arnesdatter

b 3 Sept 1876 (Bru bp)

d 1974 (Hvattum B46)

m 1900

75 00da 10 bp

Gabriel Kulhusbraaten -- see Byffellien

son of Husm. Ole Knudsen nordre Hestekindeie and Guri Nilsdatter (Bruflat bp)

b 23 Feb 1872 (Bruflat bp)

d 1942 (bb B46 says 1842!)

Kulhusbraaten 1875; bought Hagin (112/18) in 1898 (bb B44); took over Kølhusbrøtin 112/22 under Hestkinn in 1900 (bb B46), selveier 1900 1910

Children:

716 i Guri b 18 April 1901

ii Ole b 25 March 1903

iii Anna b 27 Oct 1904

iv Petter Albert b 27 Oct 1906

v Beate b 24 Dec 1908

vi Nils b 1911

vii Gunhild b 1915

3 00da 10 bp k m/kl

369 Sofie Arnesdatter

b 1 May 1878 (Stange sogn bp) Etnedalen (00da); conf 1893 (Tangen k)

d Jan 1966 (Vasaasen)

Ramseth 1893 (k); Tjener, Solberg, 1900 (m/kl)

m 6 July 1900 Stange kirke (Tangen kl)

00da 10 bp k

Hans Petter Kolbjørnsen Hellum; Hans Peter (bp); Hans Kolbjørnsen (00da);

Hans Kolbjørnsen Hellum (10)

son of Kolbjørn Hansen and Karine Thomasdttr Høilien i Præstemarken (bp)

b 22 July 1873 (Tangen bp); conf 1888 (Tangen k)

Nerlien 1888 (k); Selveier, Sveum 110/6, 1900 (m/kl,00da); bought Hellum

1907; gaardbruger, Hellum 114/5, 1910; Vie søndre from 1914 or 1916, later bought part of Vest-Vie and Østerhagen

Children:

723 i Agnes, b 30 Oct 1901 hm Sveum

ii Kristian, b 1 March 1904 gbr Sveum

iii Arne, b 16 Sept 1905 se Sveum

iv Petra, b 3 April 1910 gbr Hellum

v Karen, b 29 March 1913 gbr Hellum

3 00da 10 bp m

370 Ole A. Vasaasen; Ole O. Vasaasen (m)

b 28 Feb 1880 (Bru bp)

d 1958 (Vasaasen)

Grdsbest, Nødsle (bp 1910); gaardsfuldmægtig, Lille-Re, 1910; Vassaasen 1909 to 1940 or 1948

m 15 May 1910 (Lillehammer m)

00da 10 bp

Lina Marie Engebretsdatter Vitberg; Marie Hvitberg (00da); Marie Vasaasen (10)

daughter of Engebret Eriksen and Mari Olsdatter, Grdbr Vitberg (bp)

b 23 (bp,10) or 27 (Vasaasen) Sept 1884

d 1964 (Vasaasen)

at home, Hvitberg, 1900 1900

Children:

728 i Pauline, b 16 July 1910 gaardsbestyrer, Vitberg

ii Arne, b 27 Dec 1911 gbr Vitberg

iii Else, b 19 March 1921 gbr Vasaasen

3 00da 10 bp

371 Anne Marie Arnesdatter; Anne Vasaasen (10)

b 28 June 1882 (Bru bp)

at home, Vasaasen, 1910; Hellum

3 00da bp

372 Karen Marie Arnesdatter

b 8 May 1884 (Bru bp)

m

00da 10 bp k

John Wilhelmsen Wøien; Jon (bp)

son of gaardbruger Wilhelm Tollevsen and Elen Wilhelmsen, Wøien (bp)

b 5 Dec 1881 (Asker sogn i Asker bp); conf 1896 (Asker sogn k)

at home, Wøien in Asker, 1900 1910; Sneis østre in Aas

Children:

731 i Wilhelm

ii Wilhelm

iii Ellen b b 20 Jan 1917 Asker (k)

iv Arne b 24 Jan 1924 gbr Sneis (bp)

3 00da 10 bp

373 Nils Arnesen Vasaasen (15bp)

b 2 April 1886 (Bruflat bp)

gaardsbestyrer, Lang-Ree 133/1, 1910; bought Vaal-Ødegaarden 1922

m 1914 (Vasaasen); m 1915 (15bp)

bp k

Anne Marie (bp) Opsahl; Marie Henriksdat. (15bp)

daughter of Gaardm. Henrik Pedersen and Kirsti Nilsdtr., Opsal (bp)

b 10 Jan 1889 (Tomter bp); conf 1903 (Tomter sogn i Romedal k)

Children:

735 i Arne b 10 Dec 1915 gbr Bjørnerud (Tomter bp)

ii Henrik b 11 Dec 1915 gbr Bjørnerud (Tomter bp)

iii Kari b 5 Aug 1917 gbr Bjørnerud (Tomter bp)

iv Pernille b 8 June 1920 gbr Lidarheim (Stange sogn bp)

v Per b 15 July 1922 gbr Vålødegården (Stange sogn bp)

vi Knut b 19 Oct 1924 gbr Vålødegården (Stange sogn bp)

vii Marit b 24 Oct 1926 gbr Vålødegården (Stange sogn bp)

3 00da 10 bp k/kl

374 Kristian A. Vasaasen; Kristian Arnesen (k/kl)

b 18 May 1888 (Bruflat bp); conf 1903 (Tangen kl)

at home, Vasaasen, 1910; bought Austad 1923 (Vasaasen)

m 29 Dec 1916 (Vasaasen)

bp k

Pernille Henriksdatter Opsahl

daughter of Gaardm. Henrik Pedersen and Kirsti Nilsdtr., Opsal (bp)

b 1 July 1892 (Tomter bp); conf 1907 (Tomter sogn i Romedal k)

Children:

742 i Arne b 6 Oct 1917 gbr Hosmestad (Ottestad sogn bp)

ii Henrik Opsahl b 22 March 1920 gbr Opsahl (Tomter sogn bp)

iii Nils b 25 Nov 1921 gbr Huse (Romedal bp)

iv Kirsti b 12 Nov 1924 gbr Oustad (Romedal bp)

v Kolbjørn b 20 Sept 1929 gbr Oustad (Romedal bp)

vi Gunhild b 17 June 1931

vii Sigmund b 23 May 1938

3 bp bur

375 Gudbrand Arnesen

b 20 July 1890 (Bruflat bp)

d 9 Feb 1891 (Bruflat bur)

3 00da 10 bp k/kl bur

376 Gunhild Arnesdatter; Gunhild Vasaasen (m); Gunild Arnesdtr. (00da)

b 24 Dec 1891 (Bruflat bp); b 25 Dec 1891 (10,Vasaasen); b 4 Dec 1891

(k,m); conf 1906 (Tangen kl)

d 17 Nov 1926, bopæl Skonhovd (Vardal sogn bur)

seminarist, Engegate 18, Hamar, 1910; folkeskolelærerinde, Stange, 1923

(m)

m 5 Jan 1923 (Johannes m)

bp k

Hans Kristian Skonhovd (m)

son of Gb Kristian Olsen and Karen Knudsdtr, res Skonhovd (bp)

b 11 Feb 1883 (Vardal sogn kl bp); conf 1898 (Vardal sogn i Vardal k)

gaardbruker, Østre Skonhovd, Vardal, 1923 (m)

3 00da 10 bpk1 k m

377 Syver Vasaasen (m)

b 10 Dec 1894 (Thon kl bp); conf 1909 (Tangen k)

d 1962 (Vasaasen)

agronom; Østberg

m 8 July 1939 (Stange sogn m)

10 k

Marie Ingvaldsdtr Fauske (k); Maria Fauske (m); Marie Andersdatter (10)

daughter of Ingvald Larsen and Mathea Jeremiasdtr. (k)

b 26 March 1903 Stangstuen (k), conf 1918 (Nord-Etnedal sogn k)

at home, Fauske (nedre) 33/16, 1910; Fauske 1918 (k); Schiwesgt. 10b,

Oslo, 1939 (m)

Children:

749 i Erik, b 1943

ii Arnhild, b 1946

3

378 Petter Arnesen

b 1897 (bb B44)

3

379 Anna Pauline Arnesdatter

b 1898 (bb B44)

3 10 bp  
380 Olav Vasaasen; Olaf (bp)  
b 5 Dec 1900 (Tangen kl bp)  
Hellum from 1936  
m 1940  
Olga Torp  
Child:  
751 i Maalfrid, b 1941

CHILD OF INGEBORG LARSDATTER:

10 bp k m1 m2  
381 Birger Ramset (10); Birger Johannesen (k)  
b 11 Sept 1894 (Ringsaker sogn bp); conf 1909 (Stange sogn k)  
m1 25 Sept 1915, div 1923 (Stange sogn m)  
bp  
Agnes Andreasdatter  
parents Marie Olsdtr., Andreas Larsen, Helsetheie (bp)  
b 16 March 1894 (Tangen sogn bp)  
m2 1 Sept 1923 (Nøtterøy sogn i Nøtterøy m)  
bp  
Asta Nilsine Evensen f. Johannesen  
parents stuert Johan Jansen, Olava Henrikke Kristiansen, Kolberg (bp)  
b 9 Aug 1891 (Nøtterøy sogn bp)  
Child:  
i Sverre b 29 Dec 1915 staldkarl Hemstad østre (Stange sogn bp)

CHILD OF EVEN NIELSEN AND INGEBORG LARSDATTER:

3 10 bp k bur  
382 Nils Evensen Ramseth (bur)  
b 2 April 1905 (Stange sogn bp); conf 1919 (Tangen sogn k)  
d 4 March 1923 res Gørdammen, Tuberkler i hjernen (Stange sogn bur)

CHILDREN OF ANNE NIELSDATTER RAMSET:

3 10 bp k  
383 Helga Marie Hansdatter; Helga Marie Hansen (k); Helga Ramseth (10)  
b 25 Feb 1892 (Tangen sogn bp); conf 1907 (Tangen sogn k)  
Solberg 1907 (k); budeie, By 220/1 in Løiten, 1910; distriktsjordmor,  
Ringsaker  
m  
Ole Bjørsrud  
bileier, Ringsaker

3 00 10 bp k/kl  
384 Signe Almine (bp) Steffensdatter; Signe Ramset (10)  
daughter of Gdbr Steffen Davidsen Olsby (bp)  
b 20 May 1895 (Stange sogn bp); conf 1910 (Tangen kl)  
Ramset 1910 (k/kl); tjenestepige, Lille-Re 121/1, 1910  
m  
Ole Balberg

CHILDREN OF JOHAN MIKKELSEN SOLBERG AND AURORA GJESTVANG:

bp k  
385 Taale Andreas Gjøstvang (bp); Andreas Taale Gjestvang Mikkelsen (k)  
b 22 May 1878 Storelvdalen (k); conf 1893 (Tangen k)  
  
bp k  
386 Alf Marius Johans. (k)



b 27 Aug 1884 (Tangen bp); conf 1899 (Tangen k)

00da bp k

387 Christian Fredrik (bp); Kristian Fredrik Mikkels. (k)

b 12 Dec 1887 (Tangen bp); conf 1902 (Tangen k)

CHILDREN OF JOHAN MIKKELSEN SOLBERG AND OLIA NIELSDATTER:

3 bp dødf

388 Johanne Solberg

b 25 Jan 1904 (Tangen bp dødf); also listed among the stillborn

3 10 bp k

389 Michael Hjalmar Solberg; bp Mikal Hjalmar

b 31 March 1905 (Tangen kl bp); conf 1919 (Tangen sogn k)

sold Bjørsrud 1950, bought Stendalen in Ullensaker

m 1940 (Vasaasen)

Gunvor Engebretsen

b 27 June 1911 (Vasaasen)

Children:

752 i Marit Oddny, b 1945

ii Sigmund, b 1946

iii Olaug Elisabeth, b 1950

3 10 bp k m

390 Oddbjørg Sofie Solberg; bp Odbjørg Sofie; Sofie Solberg (10)

b 23 Aug 1906 (Tangen kl bp); conf 1921 (Tangen sogn k)

m 6 April 1931 (Tangen m)

bp k

Olav Markus Simensen (m)

son of konduktør v. statsb. Ole Simensen and Helga Olava Severinsdtr,  
Espen vogterbolig (bp)

b 15 Jan 1909 (Tangen bp); conf 1923 (Tangen sogn k)

Espa

3 10 bp k

391 Nelli Oline (bp) Solberg; Nelly Oline (Vasaasen); Oline Solberg (10)

b 7 Sept 1910 (Tangen kl bp); conf 1925 (Tangen sogn k)

m 1940 (Vasaasen)

Nils Wangaard

CHILDREN OF ENGBRET NILSEN AND SIRI EVENSDATTER:

4 75 00da 10 bp m

392 Even Engebretsen; Even E. Urberg (bb B174); Even Nilsen Urberg (m);

Even Nielsen (bb B49); Even Ulberg (10)

b 4 July 1871 (Bruflat bp); conf 1886 Etnedalen (m)

d 1914 (bb B49)

took over Øvre Dalstølen and Smølahaugen 1901 (bb B49); gaardbruker  
selveier, Dalstølen 112/21, 1910

m 10 June 1908 (Gjøvik By i Vardal m)

10 bp

Berthe Andreasdatter; Berta Andreassen Svingen (m)

daughter of Husm. Andreas Davidson Svingen and Maria Tollevsdr

b 30 Dec 1878 (Bruflat bp); conf 1893 Etnedalen (m)

d 1955 (bb B49)

m2

00da bp

Ludvig Olsson Rødningen (bb B49)

son of Grdf. Ole Larsen Volden and Sønnev Jensdt (bp)  
b 18 July 1891 (NE bp)  
d 1982 (bb B49)  
at home, Voldene, 1900

Berthe's children:

a Lina Bertine b 1917, m Kristian O. Bergene  
b Einar b 1920  
c Sigrid Marie b 1922, m Ole Engebretson

4 75 00da 10 bp

393 Nils Engebretsen; Nils Nilsen (10,bb B425); Nils Niels. (00da)  
b 17 Aug 1875  
d 1961 (bb B425)

landhandler og gaardbr., Robøle 120/21, 1900; took over Robøle 1901 (bb B425); landhandler trælasthanler, Robøle 120/21, 1910; sold to his son in 1932 (bb B431); also ran a store here from the mid-1890s to 1928 (bb B431)  
m

00da 10

Anna Berthe Olsen

b 5 June 1876 Høivaag (10); b 1876 (00da,bb B425) Høivaag (00da)  
d 1960 (bb B425)

Children:

- i Sigurd Engebret b 1901 (bb); Engebret b 14 March 1900 (10); m Margit Ødegaard
- ii Synnøve b 1903 (bb), b 3 Jan 1901 (10); m Einar Brufladt
- iii Aslaug b 15 Aug 1904 (10), m Magne Lunde
- iv Kristine b 20 Dec 1905 (10), m Arne Brufladt
- v Anders Olav b 9 Dec 1907 (10), m Astrid Haugvik
- vi Sigrid b 31 March 1909 (10), m Olav Hovde
- vii Einar b 1912, m Marie Juven
- viii Arne Norvald b 1914, d 1931
- ix Trygve b 1916

4 00da 10 bp

394 Guri Marie Engebretsdatter; Gurid Marie Niels. (00da)  
b 4 July 1879  
folkeskolelærerinde (00da); Robøle 120/21, 1910  
m

10 bp

Nils K. Lunde (bb B316); Niels (bp); "Kalte seg 'Nils C. Lunde' (L IX 415)  
son of grdf. Kristian Pedersen Lunde paa Grøtaasen og Ingebor Nielsdt (bp)  
b 14 Sept 1867 (Nordre Land bp)  
d 1929 (Land IX 415)

kommunelege, Etnedal, 1897-1902 (L IX 415); assistentlæge ved Reknæs sanatorium, Molde, 1910

Children (3 children, L IX 415):

- i Kristian b 19 June 1905 Etnedalen (10)
- ii Ingeborg b 19 March 1907 Etnedalen (10)

CHILDREN OF ENGBRET NIELSEN AND MARIT SYVERSDATTER:

395 Sigrid  
b 25 Nov 1891 (Bru bp)  
d 1905 (B316)

10 bp

396 Marit Nilsen (10)  
b 30 June 1893 (Bru bp)

d 1984

m

Ivar Hestekind (B37)

10

397 Syverine Nilsen (10)

b 13 May 1895 Etnedalen (10); b 1895 (B316)

CHILD OF GURI EVENSDATTER HOVDET:

4 10

398 Even Gurisen (10)

b 11 Feb 1908 Etnedalen (10)

CHILD OF MIKKEL EVENSEN AND ANNE KARINE GULBRANDSDATTER:

4 00da 10 bp m

399 Even Mikkelsen Torshaug (m); Even Torshaug (10)

b 29 Sept 1884 (SA bp); conf 1899 Etnedalen (m)

gaardbruker selveier, Haugom vestre 151/2,3 in Ringsaker, 1910

m 11 Nov 1907 (Nes sogn m)

10 bp k

Hilda Olsdtr (08bp)

daughter of hmd Ole Mikkelsen and Marie Larsdtr, Skridsholeie (bp)

b 26 Jan 1880 (Ringsaker sogn bp); conf 1894 (Ringsaker sogn k)

Children:

i Mikkel b 24 April 1908 gbr Stranden (Stavsjø sogn i Nes bp)

ii Magnhild b 30 April 1910 gbr Haugom (Ringsaker sogn bp)

4 00da 10 bp k m

400 Anton Mikkelsen; Anton Torshaug (10)

b 26 Jan 1887 (Bru bp); conf 1901 (Ringsaker sogn k)

fabrikarbeider, at home, 1910

m 13 Jan 1914 (Ringsaker sogn m)

00da 10 bp

Matea Agnete Farberg (m)

parents gb Peder Olsen, Anne Evensdtr, Fossum nedre (bp)

b 17 June 1889 (m)

at home, Burdal 137/1, Ringsaker, 1900; at home, Klosterhaugen, Ringsaker, 1910

4 00da bp k

401 Botolf Mikkelsen

b 5 July 1889 (Bru bp); conf 1904 (Ringsaker sogn k)

4 00da 10 bp k

402 Gunhild Marie Mikkelsdatter; Gunhild Thorshaug (10)

b 22 March 1891 (Bru bp); conf 1905 (Ringsaker sogn k)

stuepige, Strandgaten 38, Gjøvik, 1910

4 00da 10 k m

403 Einar Mikkelsen; Einar Torshaug (10); Einar Thorshaug (m)

b 21 May 1895 Bruflat (k); conf 1910 (Ringsaker sogn k)

m 26 Oct 1918 (Ringsaker sogn m)

bp k

Sina Taaledr. Skaug (m)

parents Hm. Taale Halvorsen & Andrea Gudbrandsdtr, Skridsholeie (m)

b 16 Jan 1895 (Ringsaker sogn bp); conf 1909 (Ringsaker sogn k)

4 00da 10 bp k m  
404 Amalia Mikkelsdatter; Amalie Torshaug (10)  
b 16 Aug 1900 (Ringsaker sogn bp); conf 1915 (Ringsaker sogn k)  
m 12 Nov 1921 (Ringsaker sogn m)  
bp k

Karl Ragnvaldsen Sveen (m)  
parents Dagarb Ragnvald Christiansen, Mina Olsen, Smikerud (bp)  
b 17 Jan 1904 (Ringsaker sogn bp); conf 1918 (Ringsaker sogn k)

CHILDREN OF OLE ANDREAS ANDERSEN AND MARIT EVENSDATTER:

4 00da 10 bp  
405 Gjertrud Olsdatter; Gjertrud Byfuglien (10)  
b 18 May 1892 (Bruflat bp)

4 00da 10  
406 Even Olsen; Even Byfuglien (10)  
b 26 Nov 1893 Etnedalen (10); b 1893 Etnedalen (00da)

4 00da 10 k  
407 Berit Olsdatter; Beret Byfuglien (10)  
b 5 Sept 1897 (Faaberg bp); conf 1912 (Ringsaker sogn k)

4 00da 10 k  
408 Asmund Olsen; Asmund Byfuglien (10)  
b 26 Feb 1899 Faaberg (10,k); conf 1914 (Ringsaker sogn k)

4 10  
409 Einar Byfuglien (10)  
b 15 Dec 1901 Faaberg (10)

CHILDREN OF MARTINUS HANSEN AND GURI EVENSDATTER:

4 00da 10 bp  
410 Even M. Byfuglien  
b 7 April 1893 (Bruflat bp)  
d 1978 (bb B407)  
Øvrigarden 1952-1975 (bb B407)

4 00da  
411 Hans Martiniussen  
b 1896 (bb B387), b 1894 (00da)

4 00da 10  
412 Karen Martiniusdatter  
b 14 Feb 1897 Etnedalen (10); b 1897 (bb B387)  
m  
Anton Rundberg  
son of Erland Nilsson Flatmark and Inger Andreasdr Åmodt  
b 1894 (bb B261)  
d 1973 (bb B261)  
took over Nørre Rundberg (118/11) under Li from his parents in 1946 (bb B261)

4  
413 Berit Martiniusdatter  
b 1899 (bb B387)  
d 1899 (bb B387)

4 10  
414 Berit Martiniusdatter Byfuglien; Beret Martinussen (10)  
b 31 July 1900 Etnedalen (10); b 1900  
m  
Reidar Brateng

4 10  
415 Martin M. Byfuglien  
b 19 Nov 1903 Etnedalen (10); b 1903 (bb B407)  
d 1975 (bb B407)  
Øvrigarden 1926-1952 (bb B407)

4 10  
416 Simen Martiniussen  
b 25 June 1905 Etnedalen (10); b 1905 (bb B407)  
m1 Astrid  
m2 Lilly

4 10  
417 Einar Martinussen (10); Einar Byfuglien  
b 1907 (bb B387); b 21 Dec 1908 Etnedalen (10)  
Etnestad (120/59) under Byfuglien (bb B430); bought Lødnigarden (120/16)  
under Byfuglien 1955 (bb B423); Skogstad (140/93) under Bruflat from  
1972/1973 (bb C81)  
m  
Karen Elisabet Øybakken  
b 1917 (bb B430)  
Children:  
i Willy b 1943  
ii Åge b 1945  
iii Norodd b 1949  
iv Hans Martinius b 1951

CHILDREN OF ANDERS K. ROBØLE AND BERTE ANNA EVENSDATTER:

4 00da bp k  
418 Eivind Andersen  
b 20 Nov 1892 (NE bp); conf 1907 (Ås sogn i Vestre Toten k)

4 00da bpk1 k  
419 Anna Robøle  
b 3 March 1895 (Thon kl bp); conf 1909 (Ås sogn k)

4 00da 10 bpk1 k  
420 Berit (bp); Beret (00da); Berte Robøle (bb)  
b 30 Dec 1897 (bp); b 28 Dec 1897 Solbakken i Etnedalen (k); conf 1912 (Ås  
sogn k)

4 00da 10 bpk1  
421 Karoline Robøle  
b 10 Nov 1899 (bpkl)

4 10 bpk1  
422 Sigrid Andersdatter  
b 21 Feb 1902

4 10  
423 Asbjørn Andersen (10)

b 14 Feb 1905 øvre Eker (10)

4 10 bp

424 Inga Andersdatter (10)

b 1 Feb 1908 (Ås sogn i Vestre Toten bp)

4 10 bp

425 Martha Andersdatter (10)

b 5 July 1910 gbr Grøthaug (Ås sogn i Vestre Toten bp)

CHILDREN OF ANDERS ANDERSSON AND INGEBORG NILSDATTER:

4 00da 10 bp kkl

426 Randine Brateng; Rangdine (k,00da)

b 20 Dec 1886 (Bruflat bp); conf 1901

d 1972 (bb B295)

m

00da 10 bp

Erland E. Klufteødegård (bb); Erland Eriksen Klufteødegaarden (10)

son of Inderst Erik Erlandsen Muslerudsve and Anne Karine Olsdr (bp)

b 3 March 1881 (Bruflat bp)

d 1960 (bb B295)

at home, Klufteødegaarden 141/13, 1900da 1910; bought Sørre Brøtin (119/6)

in 1915 (bb B295); took over Solhaug (112/58) under Hestkinn about 1938

Children:

i Karine b 24 Feb 1907 Etnedalen (10)

ii Erik b 1909

iii Ingeborg b 25 Jan 1910 Etnedalen (10)

iv Anne b 1912

v Anders b 1915

vi Anders b 1919

vii Erik b 1923

viii Olaug b 1926

4 00da 10 bp kkl

427 Arne Brateng

b 7 Sept 1889 (NE bp); conf 1904 (Thon kl k)

at home 1910

m

Sigrid E. Espeseth (bb A425)

4 00da 10 bp kkl m

428 Nils Andersen Brateng (m)

b 28 Sept 1891 (NE bp); conf 1906 (Thon kl k)

d 1974 (bb A328)

gårdbruker 1919 (m); took over Øvre Fauske (32/7) under Ton in 1928 (bb A328)

m 16 Feb 1919 (NE m)

kkk

Anne Andersdtr Fauske (m)

daughter of Anders Knutsen Ruse and Matea Jeremiasdatter (bb A376)

b 25 Jan 1896 (k); b 1896 Ruse in Bruflat (m); k 1911 (Thon k kl)

d 1956 (bb A328)

Children:

i Alfred b 5 Dec 1918 gbr Fauske (bp)

ii Margit b 13 March 1920 gbr Fauske (bp)

iii Ingrid b 13 March 1923 gbr Fauske (bp)

iv Erik Hermann b 16 Jan 1928 grb Fauske øvre (bp)

v Astrid Nora b 1935

4 00da 10 bpk kkl

429 Reidar Andersen Brateng (bp 28)

b 10 March 1894 (Thon kl bp); conf 1909 (Thon kl k)

d 1978 (bb B56)

Eriksrud (112/41) under Hestkinn from 1925 (bb B56); Brateng (34/13) under Solbrekken 1944 to 1974 (bb A424)

m 1923 (28 bp)

10

Berit Byfuglien; Berit Martinusdtr (28 bp)

parents Martinus Hansen, Guri Evensdatter (10)

b 31 July 1900 Etnedalen (10); b 1900 (28 bp)

at home, Byfuglien 120/3, 1910

Children:

i Guri, b 1923, m Alfred Hasli

ii Erik, b 1925

iii Ingebjørg, b 3 April 1928 småbr Eriksrud (NE bp); m Arne Nilsen

iv Magne, b 1930

v Arvid, b 1931

vi Ruth, b 1936, d 1937

vii Ruth, b 1938

viii Birger, b 1942

ix Sverre, b 1942

4

430 Erik Brateng

b 3 March 1896 (Thon kl bp)

d 17 March 1897 (Thon kl bur)

4 00da 10 bpk k

431 Guri Brateng (k); Gurid (bpkl)

b 9 Feb 1898 (Thon kl bp); conf 1913 (NE k)

d 1971 (bb C402)

m

Halvdan Trondhjem

b 1895 (bb C402)

d 1967 (bb C402)

bought Bergli (128/16) under Maslangrud in 1948 (bb C402)

Children:

i Magne b 1923

ii Ingrid b 1925

iii Thorvald b 1927

iv Harald b 1930

v Gudlaug b 1930

vi Sverre b 1933

vii Sigrid b 1935

4 00da 10 bpk k

432 Gunhild Brateng

b 27 May 1900 (Thon kl bp); conf 1915 (NE k)

m

Martin Vestbakken

4 10 bpk k

433 Inga Brateng

b 19 June 1903 (Thon kl bp); conf 1918 (NE k)

m1

Einar Evensen

m2

00da 10

Otto Lysthaug

son of Andreas Andreasson and Inger Andersdatter, husmann at Lysthaug

b 14 Oct 1897 Etnedalen (10); b 1897 (bb B74)

d 1978 (bb B74)

at home, Lysthaug under 113/1, 1900 1910; bought Lysthaug (113/20) under Langedalen in 1940 (bb B74)

Children:

i Aksel b 1928

ii Egil b 1934

iii Ingrid b 1936

iv Asny b 1939

CHILDREN OF EVEN NILSEN AND KARI OLSDATTER:

4 00da 10 20 30 40 k WWI mtrans d ob

434 Nils Evensen; Nils Klop (k,10); Nels (mo ob); Nels Klopp (signature in WWI,mdx,d,ob)

b 9 Aug 1895 (osloemig,WWI,d,ob); b 1895; 15 in 1909 (k), 24 in 1920; 38 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 44 in 1940; conf 1909 Dallas (k)

d 11 July 1970 Red Lake Falls, Red Lake County, Minnesota (d); bur Greenwood cemetery, Thief River Falls (d,ob)

emigrated 1908 (osloemig); to America with his mother at age 12, they lived a year in Wisconsin before coming to Thief River Falls, where he lived since (ob); began working for the Soo Line in 1918, retired 1958 (ob); Norden Township 1910; section, GN Rwy, Thief River Falls, 1917 (WWI); hosler helper, R.R. roundhouse, at home, Thief River Falls, 1920;

engineer, electric car, North Township, 1930; Thief River Falls, 1937 (mo ob); engineer, electric railroad, Thief River Falls, 1940; Clearbrook 1942 (bro ob)

m 17 July 1922 St. Hilaire, Pennington County, by C. M. Grimsrud, Lutheran pastor (mtrans); divorced (d)

Grace Lenora Nicholson (m)

27 in 1930, b Iowa

Children:

755 i Ethel L., 7 in 1930

ii Betty Jane b 24 April 1925 Pennington County, Minnesota (bdx)

iii Everett Francis b 21 May 1927 Pennington County, Minnesota (bdx)

iv Charlotte

4 00da 10 20 30 40 WWI d ob

435 Ole Evensen; Ole Klop (10); Ole Klopp (WWI,30,d,ob)

b 13 Oct 1896 (osloemig,WWI); b 14 Oct 1896 (d,ob); b 1896; 13 in 1910, 24 in 1920, 32 in 1930, 43 in 1940

d 6 Jan 1972 Thief River Falls, Pennington County, Minnesota (d); d 4 Jan 1972 at his home in Thief River Falls (ob), bur Greenwood cemetery (d,ob)

immigrated 1908 (osloemig); to America at age 10 (ob); in Wisconsin 4

years (ob); hired man with Knute Berg family in Dallas Town 1910; began working for the Great Northern railroad in 1918, worked for the Soo Line railroad 1922 to 1961, when he retired as a locomotive engineer (ob);

Great Northern, Thief River Falls, 1918 (WWI); fireman, railroad, 1607

South Main St, Crookston ward 5, 1920 (ed194p7); fireman, steam railroad,

318 Kinney Avenue North, Thief River Falls, 1930; engineer, railroad,

Thief River Falls, 1940; Thief River Falls 1937(mo ob) 1942(bro ob) 1970

1972(d)



4 00da 10 20 30 40 WWI mtrans d ob  
436 Kristian Evensen; Christian E. Klop (10); Crist Klopp (20); Christ (40,mo ob); Christian Klopp (WWI,m,signed bro d 1972,ob); Chris (bro ob 1970)  
b 21 Oct 1898 (WWI,d,ob) Bruflat (ob); b 1898; 11 in 1910; 21 in 1920; 31 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 41 in 1940  
d 7 Nov 1983 Thief River Falls at his home (d); bur Greenwood Cemetery (d,ob)  
immigrated 1908 (osloemig); boarding with the Ellen Berg family in Dallas Town 1910; began working for the Soo Line Railroad in 1918 as a fireman, retired as an engineer in 1965 (ob); Soo, Thief River Falls, 1918 (WWI); fireman, railroad, at home, Thief River Falls, 1920; locomotive fireman, 304 Markley North, Thief River Falls, 1930; Clearbrook 1937 (mo ob); farmer, Holst Township, Clearwater County, 1940; Thief River Falls 1942 (bro ob) 1970 1972 (bro ob)  
m 7 Dec 1929 Thief River Falls, Pennington County, by E. L. Tungseth, Lutheran pastor (mtrans)

10 20 30 40 bcard d ob

Hilda Alice Holst (m); Hilda Alice Magdalena Klopp (d)  
daughter of H. J. Holst and Carrie Tofte (b); Hans Holst and Cari Tofte (d); Hans J. and Carrie Holst (10)

b 22 Dec 1906 Holst Township, Clearwater County (bcard)  
d 26 July 1985 Thief River Falls (d), bur Greenwood Cemetery (ob)  
raised at Clearbrook (ob); at home, Holst Township, Clearwater County, 1920; Bagley 1929 (hu ob); worked in the laundry department at Mercy hospital, later at Northwestern hospital (ob); resident of Hillcrest Nursing home in Red Lake Falls from 1984 (ob)

Children:

- 759 i Charles Edward b 15 April 1930 Pennington County (bdx)
- ii Floyd Harvey b 19 May 1934 Clearwater County (bdx); 5 in 1940
- iii Alice Christina b 31 March 1936 Clearwater County (bdx); 3 in 1940
- iv Eileen, predeceased her mother (mo ob)
- v Donald James b 19 July 1939 Clearwater County (bdx); 8/12 in 1940
- vi David Allen b 12 Aug 1941 Pennington County (bdx)

4 00da 10 20 30 40 WWI mtrans d ob  
437 Syver Evensen; Syver Klopp (signature in WWI,mdx,40,d); Syver Klop (10); Severt Klopp (20); Sever Klopp (30)  
b 21 March 1900 (WWI,d,ob) Etnedal (ob); b 27 March 1900 (00da); 19 in 1920; 30 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage  
d 11 April 1942 Thief River Falls (d), bur Greenwood Cemetery (d,ob)  
immigrated 1908 (osloemig); immigrated 1908 to Barron County, and moved to Thief River Falls the same year (ob); with Martin Rust family in Norden 1910; laborer, Soo RR Co, 1918 (WWI); moved to Minneapolis 1925 and returned to Thief River Falls 5 years later (ob); grain farmer, Norden Township, Pennington County, 1930; Thief River Falls 1937(mo ob) 1940 1942(d)

m 31 March 1926 Minneapolis, by municipal court judge (mtrans)

10 20 30 40 d

Otelia Christine Sather (hu ob); Otelia Sather (m); Ottilia C. (30); Otelia Christine Hagen (d); Otellie C. Sather (10); Otelia Klopp (40)  
parents Ole Sather, Hansine Olson (d); Ole E. Sather (10)  
b 9 Feb 1905 (d); 5 in 1910, b Minnesota; 15 in 1920, b Minnesota; 25 in 1930, b Minnesota, 21 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940; 37 in 1942 (hu d)  
d 18 Jan 1982 Thief River Falls City, Pennington County, SSN 473-05-1059 (d), bur Greenwood Cemetery (d)

at home, Barto Township, Roseau County, 1910<NE1/4,Sec13>(ed249p8)  
1920(ed239p7)

Child:

- i Loren Dale b 5 Aug 1940 Pennington County (bdx); Lawren Dale  
Klopp; Thief River Falls 1982 (mo d)

CHILDREN OF KNUIT NILSEN KLOP AND GURI OLSDATTER STRANDE:

4 10 k

438 Ragna Klop (k)

b 19 Sept 1902 Etnedalen (10,k); b 1903 (bb); conf 1917, res Madsstuen  
(Nordsinni k)

m 24 May 1923 (Nordsinni m)

bp k

Ola S. Dyvsveen (m); Ola (bp) Ole Dyvsveen

parents Selveier tømmermand Syver Olsen, Berte Andrine Andersdtr, Nydal  
(bp)

b 28 Dec 1900 (Nordsinni bp); conf 1915 (Nordsinni sogn k)

4 10 k

439 Ole Klop (k)

b 2 March 1905 Etnedalen (k); conf 1919, res Madsstuen (Nordsinni k)

4 10 k

440 Nils Klop (k)

b 29 Sept 1908 Etnedal (k); conf 1923, res Madsstuen (Nordsinni k)

4 10 k m

441 Even Klop (k)

b 8 Oct 1910 Etnedalen (k); conf 1925, res Myrbakken (Nordsinni k)

m 23 June 1936 (Nordsinni m)

k

Sigrid Syversdtr. Nørstebøen (m)

parents Syver A. Nørstebøen (m), Nikoline Nilsdtr (k)

b 17 Jan 1908 Bruflat (k,m); conf 1922 (Nordsinni sogn k)

4 k m

442 Olava Klop

b 23 Sept 1914 Etnedal (k); conf 1929, res Madsstuen (Nordsinni k)

m 31 Dec 1937 (Nordsinni sogn m)

bp k

Ludvig Christiansen Ulimoen (m)

parents Forpagter Hans Kristian Knudsen Ulimo, Laura Larsdatter (bp)

b 25 Dec 1904 (Nordsinni sogn bp); conf 1919 (Nordsinni sogn k)

CHILDREN OF BJØRN OLSEN AND GURI NILSDATTER:

4 10

443 Ole Brusveen

b 27 Nov 1905 Etnedalen (10)

m

Jenny Heggelund

4 10

444 Nikoline Brusveen

b 1908 (bb); b 11 Nov 1907 Etnedalen (10)

m

Ole B. Strande

son of Bjørn Strande and Marie Bjørnsrud

b 1902 (bb B213)

4

445 Anton Brusveen

b 1911

took over Brusveen in 1968 (bb B167)

4

446 Ragna Brusveen

b 1913

m

Lars Prestrud

4

447 Ingrid Brusven

b 1918

m

Eivind Ranheim

4

448 Einar Brusveen

b 1921

took over Nørre Klopp (115/3) from his uncle Nils in 1947

m 1963 (bb B106)

Aslaug Lysthaug

daughter of Thorvald Lysthaug and Hansine Byfuglien, Slette under Hestkinn

b 1928 (bb B106)

bought Granei from her uncle Harald Svaberg in 1955 (bb B106)

Child:

i Alf Einar b 1966

4

449 Gunda Brusveen

b 1924

m

Nils Sveen

son of Olaus and Siri Sveen

b 1922 (bb C137)

took over Svee (136/5) under Breien in 1947 (bb C137)

Children:

i Gunnar Noralf b 1946

ii Oddleif Bjarne b 1947

iii Gudbjørg Sigfrid b 1949

iv Gerd Solvor b 1950

v Aud Jorun b 1952

vi Gudrun Nora b 1953

CHILDREN OF ANDREAS JOHANSEN AND BERTHE MARIA NIELSDATTER:

5 00 10 bp

450 Nille Janette Andreas. (00); Nille Jonnete Johansen (10)

b 31 July 1893 (Gjøvik bp)

5 00 10 bp

451 Helga Ingeborg Andreas. (00); Helga Ingeborg Johansen (10)

b 22 Jan 1895 (Gjøvik bp)

5 00 10 bp

452 Anna Bergljot Andreas. (00); Anna Bergliot (bp) Johansen (10)  
b 16 April 1899 (Gjøvik bp)

5 10 bp  
453 Nille Ingebjørg Johansen (10); Nilla Ingebjørg (bp)  
b 1 Feb 1908 (Gjøvik bp)

CHILDREN OF OLE ANDREAS OLSEN ESPESET AND ASTRID ANDERSDATTER:

5 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 m WWI

454 Ole Espeseth

b 25 Aug 1874 (WWI); b Nov 1873 Wisconsin (00), 6 in 1880, 30 in 1905, 36  
in 1910, 45 in 1923, 56 in 1930; 28 at 1st marriage (30); 65 in 1940; b  
Maple Grove Town (m)

farmer, Maple Grove Town, Barron County, Wisconsin, 1902(m) 1905 1910  
1930; widowed, Maple Grove Town, 1940

m 14 Dec 1902 Chetek (m)

05 10 20 30

Ida Mary Nelson (WWI)

daughter of Nels Nelson and Betsy Hafland (m)

29 in 1905, 35 in 1910, 44 in 1920, 54 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 23? at 1st  
marriage (30); b Vernon County (m)

Children:

765 i Ole Andrew b 2 Nov 1904 Barron Town (b)

ii Amelia H. b c 1913 Wisconsin

iii Ernest W. b c 1913 Wisconsin

5 bp cem

455 Anders Espeset; Anders O. Espesæth (cem)

b 7 Oct 1876 (Ny Skandinavia bp)

d 5 May 1879 (FaG)

5 00

456 Anna Espeseth

b Jan 1877 Wisconsin (00)

5 bp bur

457 Ida Gethilde Espeset; Ida G. O. Espesæth (cem)

b 3 Oct 1878 (Ny Skandinavia bp)

d 30 Dec 1878 (Ny Skandinavia bur)

5 80 05 10 20 30 40 bp m WWI WWII d ob

458 Gilbert Espeseth (WWII)

b 11 Dec 1879 (Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove Town (m,ob)

d 2 Sept 1973 Barron (d); bur Sunset Cemetery, Prairie Farm (d,ob)

farmer, Maple Grove Town, Barron County, Wisconsin, 1902(m) 1905 1910  
1920; farm operator, Prairie Farm Town, 1930 1940; R #1, Prairie Farm,  
1942 (WWII); lived in the Maple Grove area all his life (ob)

m1 1 Oct 1902 Chetek (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 d

Emma Faanes (hu ob); Emma Margaret Espeseth (WWI); Emma Margret (d)

daughter of John Peter Faanes and Caroline Kvarme (d); Peder Farness and  
Karoline Johnson (m); John P. Faanes (20);

b 10 June 1884 Prairie Farm (d); b July 1884 (00); 21 in 1905, 25 in 1910,  
35 in 1920, 45 in 1930; 17 at 1st marriage (30); 55 in 1940; b Prairie  
Farm (m)

d 18 Sept 1948 Prairie Farm Town (d)

at home, Prairie Farm Town, 1900

m2 1956 (wf ob) Stillwater Minnesota (hu ob)  
00 05 d ob

Esther Hughes

daughter of Bernard Thompson and Anna Running (d)  
b 27 April 1889 Wisconsin (d); 16 in 1905, b Plymouth; 79 in 1968 (ob)  
d 18 Oct 1968 Barron (d); bur Blooming Grove cemetery near Madison (ob)  
at home, Plymouth Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin, 1900 (ed86p6) 1905;  
Prairie Farm 1968 (ob)

Children:

- 768 i Esther O. b c 1903 Wisconsin
- ii Clara Pauline b 17 Nov 1904 Maple Grove
- iii Clarence Walter b 6 Dec 1906 Maple Grove
- iv Ella F. b c 1909 Wisconsin
- v Carl J. b c 1912 Wisconsin
- vi Helen F. b c 1915 Wisconsin
- vii Bennie L. b c 1917 Wisconsin
- viii Marie O. b c 1919 Wisconsin
- ix Mabel Hildore b c 1921 Wisconsin
- x Thelma L. b c 1924 Wisconsin
- xi Doris G. b c 1926 Wisconsin
- a Robert Hughes

5

459 child

bur 10 July 1881 (Ny Skandinavia bur)

5 05 10 20 30 40 b bp m

460 Ida Espeseth (mdx); Ida Matilda Frisinger (WWI)  
b 9 Dec 1882 (b,Ny Skandinavia bp) Maple Grove (b,m)  
m 16 Nov 1904 Maple Grove Town (m)

05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII

Charles Raymond Frisinger (WWI); Chas. Freysinger (05)  
son of Lewis B. Frisinger and Elnora Denman (m)

b 28 Feb 1883 (WWI,WWII); 22 in 1905, 27 in 1910, 36 in 1920, 47 in 1930,  
b Indiana; 21 at 1st marriage (30); 57 in 1940; b Melford Indiana (m); b  
Marshall County, Indiana (WWII)  
farmer, Maple Grove Town, 1904 (m); farm laborer living with mother-in-  
law, Maple Grove Town, Barron County, Wisconsin, 1905, farmer 1910 1920  
1930 1940; RR 2B, Barron, 1942 (WWII)

Children:

- 779 i Arthur O. b 30 Sept 1905 Maple Grove Town
- ii Leonard Norman b 27 March 1908 Maple Grove Town
- iii Ethel Margaret b 15 Aug 1910 Maple Grove Town
- iv Marshall Nelson b 22 March 1915 Maple Grove Town
- v Oliver Paul b 18 Nov 1922 Maple Grove Town

5 00

461 Nels Espeseth  
b April 1885 Wisconsin

5 00

462 Edward Espeseth  
b May 1888 Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF ARNE O. ESPESETH AND INGER ANDERSON:

5 00 10 20 30 40 bp m

463 Ida Geline Espeseth

b 19 Sept 1881 (Ny Skandinavia bp)  
Viroqua 1941 (bro Oscar's delayed b)  
m 14 Nov 1906 Westby by past. M. Gulbrandson (m)  
10 20 30 40

Oscar Larson (m)  
son of Gulbrand Larson and Karoline Ingebretsen (m)  
37 in 1910, 47 in 1920; 57 in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage; 67 in 1940; b  
Norway (m,10,20,30)  
immigrated 1881 (10,30), 1882 naturalized 1913 (20); marble cutter,  
Viroqua, 1906 (m); marble & granite, tombstones, Viroqua ward 1,  
1910(ed151p3); marble cutter, 419 Washington Ave, Viroqua ward 2,  
1920(ed206p5); stone cutter, monument works, 419 South Washington Ave,  
Viroqua, 1930(ed62-29,p4) 1940

Children:

- i Helen, 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 32 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- ii Laurance R. (10), 1 6/12 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 21 in 1930, b  
Wisconsin; proprietor, tire shop, 1930
- iii Odean, 9 in 1920, 19 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- iv Gordon, 5 in 1920, 15 in 1930, 25 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 bp  
464 Ole  
b 13 Sept 1883 (Ny Skandinavia bp)

5 00 05 10  
465 Hannah N. Espeseth; Hannah G. Espeseth (05)  
b March 1885 Wisconsin (00), 20 in 1905, 25 in 1910  
music teacher, at home, 1905; sales lady, department store, at home, 1910

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b WWI d  
466 Henry Espeseth  
b 23 Nov 1888 Franklin Town, Vernon County (b); b Liberty Pole (WWI)  
d 2 May 1957 Crosby, Divide County (d), bur Glenwood Lutheran Cemetery,  
Blooming Valley Township (d)  
public school teacher, at home, 1910; farmer, Driscoll, North Dakota, 1917  
(WWI); farmer, Upland Township, Divide County, North Dakota, 1920(ed45p11)  
1930(ed12-35p2A) 1940 1957(d)  
m

20 30 40 d  
Hermina; Hermena Espeseth (d,FaG)  
daughter of Gjert Paulson and Randi Franstad (d)  
b 15 March 1890 Nora Springs, Floyd County, Iowa (d); 29 in 1920, b Iowa;  
40 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940  
d 21 Jan 1957 Crosby, Divide County (d); bur Glenwood Lutheran Cemetery,  
Blooming Valley Township, Divide County (d)  
Upland Township 1957 (d)

Children:

- i Herman, 6 in 1920, 16 in 1930, b North Dakota; Herman G. b 30 Oct  
1913, d 27 Aug 1986; bur Glenwood Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)
- ii Arthur, 6 in 1920, 16 in 1930, b North Dakota; Arthur H. b 30 Oct  
1913, d 11 April 2001 res 58730 Crosby, Divide County; bur  
Glenwood Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)
- iii Roy, 4 in 1920, 14 in 1930, b North Dakota; b 15 Nov 1915, d 7  
April 1992 (SocSec); Roy E. bur Glenwood Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)
- iv Arne, 2 in 1920, 12 in 1930; 22 in 1940, b North Dakota; b 15 Oct  
1917, d 4 March 1993 res Noonan, Divide County, North Dakota  
(SocSec); Arne G. Espeseth bur Glenwood Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)

- v John, 4/12 in 1920, 10 in 1930, b North Dakota; John H. b 14 Oct 1919, d 27 March 1998 (SocSec)
- vi Joseph, 8 in 1930; 18 in 1940, b North Dakota; Marvin Joseph Espeseth (dndx), b 27 Nov 1921 (SocSec,dndx), d 29 March 1981 Divide County (dndx); bur Glenwood Cemetery (FaG)
- vii Ruth, 6 in 1930; 16 in 1940, b North Dakota
- viii Lorrain Espeseth, 9 in 1940, b North Dakota
- ix Knute Espeseth, 7 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 00 05 b

467 Olina Gjertrude Espesat, changed to Lena Gertrude Espeseth 1944 (b); Lena Espeseth  
b 17 June <changed from July> 1890 Franklin Town, Vernon County (b); b June 1891 Wisconsin (00), 15 in 1905

5 00 05 10 20 30 bdelayed WWI d

468 Oscar Alvin Espeseth (WWI,d); Oscar A. Espeseth (dndx); Oscar L. Espeseth (10)  
b 14 Sept 1892 (WWI,bdelayed) Franklin Town (b); b Liberty Pole, Wisconsin (WWI); 12 in 1905, 17 in 1910, 27 in 1920, 37 in 1930  
d 23 April 1969 Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County (d), bur Santa Barbara Cemetery (d)  
clerk, Q.M.G.O., War Dept, 1917 (WWI); salesman, packing store (?), at home, 1920; clerk, oil distributor, 1506 Rosalie Road, Los Angeles (ed 21), 1930; 42 years in Los Angeles County and California (d); 25 years as real estate broker (d)

5 00 05 10 30 40 WWI m d

469 Kippy Melvin Espeseth (WWI); Melvin Espeseth (40,d)  
b 16 March 1895 Viroqua (WWI); b March 1895 Wisconsin (00); 10 in 1905; 15 in 1910; 35 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 45 in 1940  
d 13 Aug 1986 Viroqua City, bur Viroqua Cemetery (d)  
post office clerk, St Paul Post Office, 1917 (WWI); statistical clerk, railroad office, Saint Paul, 1930 1940; Saint Paul, 1982(ob)  
m 31 Dec 1921 Glendive, Dawson County, Montana, by O. B. Tufte, minister of the gospel (m)

00 05 10 15 20 30 40 d

Nora Christine Myran (05); Norah (d); Nora Myran (00); Nora C. (10,20,m); Nora Espeseth (40)  
daughter of Nels H. Myran and Carrie (00); Carrie A. (10); Carrie Renning (m); Karen Running (d)  
b 20 May 1896 Ridgeway Iowa (d), b May 1896 (00); 13 in 1910; 23 in 1920; 33 in 1930, b Iowa, 24 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940  
d 21 April 1961 Minneapolis, Hennepin County (d); bur Ridgeway Lutheran Cemetery, Dunn County, North Dakota (FaG)  
at home, Madison Township, Winneshiek County, Iowa, 1900 (ed137p7B) 1905; at home, T142R93, Dunn County, North Dakota, 1910 (ed37p4A) 1915 1920<Myran Township=T142R93>; Taylor, North Dakota, 1921 (m); West Saint Paul 1961 (d)

5 05 10 20 30 40 WWI ob

470 Carl Nicholi Espeseth (signature in WWI); Carl Nickoli Espeseth (ob,dndx)  
b 18 Jan 1897 (WWI,ob,dndx) Viroqua (WWI,ob); 8 in 1905, 13 in 1910, 22 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 33 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940  
d 15 Dec 1982 Polk County (dndx) at the Pioneer Memorial Nursing Home in Erskine (ob)

Corticelli Silk Mills, Saint Paul, 1918 (WWI); salesman, at home, 1920; 1564 Breda (?), Saint Paul, 1930; owner, haberdashery, Minneapolis, 1940; they lived in Saint Paul 7 years, then moved to Minneapolis, where he owned and operated two mens' clothing stores for 25 years (ob); retired 1954 and moved to Santa Barbara, California (ob); Santa Barbara 1969 (bro d); to Fosston 1976 (ob)

m 3 June 1922 Saint Paul  
30 40

Lillian Amlee

34 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage, b Minnesota; 43 in 1940  
cf. Lillian Adeline Espeseth b 25 June 1895 Minnesota, mo Anderson, d 3 April 1996 Polk County (dndx)  
survived her husband (hu ob)

Children:

- 784 i Elanor Jean b 20 May 1923 Ramsey County (bdx)
- ii Janet Dolores b 25 Oct 1924 Ramsey County (bdx)
- iii Lorraine Ruth b 13 Jan 1926 Ramsey County (bdx)

CHILDREN OF NILS O. ESPESETH AND MARIT TOLLEFSON:

5 00 05 10 bp

471 Gena Espeseth; Gena (00,05); Dena (10); Gina (bp)  
b 20 Oct 1888 (Perry bp)

5 bp bur

472 Theodor (bp,bur) Espeseth; Teodor (cem)

b 4 April 1890 (Perry bp)

d 8 June 1890 (Perry bur); d 10 June 1890 (cem)

5 00 05 10 bp

473 Theodore Espeseth; Teddy (00); Theodore (05,10); Theodor (bp)  
b 31 Aug 1891 (Perry bp)

5 bp

474 Oskar Espeseth; Oskar (cem); Oscar (bp)

b 5 Oct 1894 (Perry bp)

d 15 Aug 1895 (cem)

5 00 05 10 bp

475 Betsy Espeseth; Betsy (bp,00)

b 12 Feb 1896 (Perry bp)

5 00 05 10 40 bp

476 Oscar Espeseth; Oscar (SocSec); Oskar (bp)

b 21 Jan 1898 (Perry bp)

d 8 June 1993 res 53535 Edmund, Iowa County, Wisconsin (SocSec)  
farming, Arena Township, Iowa County, 1940

m

40

Susie Espeseth (40)

32 in 1940, b Wisconsin

Children:

- i Irene Espeseth, 12 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- ii Marlin Espeseth, 10 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- iii Alice Espeseth, 6 in 1940, b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF KNUD ESPESET AND INGEBORG HUSET:

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp m



477 Gina Gjertina Espeseth (b); Gina Hjærtine (bp); Gena Severson (05,WWI); Gena G. Severson (20); Gina G. Severson (10,30)  
b 25 Aug 1881 (Ny Skandinavia bp,b delayed 1941) Dallas Village (b)  
music teacher 1930  
m 5 Oct 1904 Black River Falls (m); Oscar was 25 (30)  
80 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII  
Oscar Ceolin Severson (WWI,WWII); Oscar S. Syverson (80)  
son of Syver Syverson and Christiane (00); Sever Severson and Christiana (m)  
b 19 Feb 1880 (WWI,WWII) Menomonie (m,WWII); b Feb 1880 (00); 25 in 1905; 30 in 1910; 38 in 1920; 60 in 1940  
merchant, Dallas Town, 1900(ed8p12); hardware & farm machinery, Dallas, 1904 (m); dealer in farmer implements, at home, Dallas Village, 1905(p2); salesman, general store, Dallas Village, 1910(ed12p4A); grain and produce elevator accountant, Dallas, 1918 (WWI); manager, gr. elevator, Dallas Village, 1920(ed16p1B); salesman, farm machinery, Dallas Village, 1930(ed3-15,p1A); merchant, Dallas Village, 1940; 914 Front St, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, 1942 (WWII)  
Children:  
i Marion L., 1 in 1910, 11 in 1920, b Wisconsin  
ii Irene G., 7 in 1920, b Wisconsin  
iii Lester D., 10 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 20 in 1940; b 27 Sept 1919, d 21 Sept 2005 (SocSec)

5 00 05 b bp  
478 Emma Espeseth  
b 6 Dec 1883 (Ny Skandinavia bp, b delayed 1941) Maple Grove Town (b)

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp m  
479 Olga Espeseth  
b 19 Dec 1885 (Ny Skandinavia bp,b delayed 1941) Dallas Village (b)  
d Aug 1976 res 54701 Eau Claire (SocSec), bur Dallas Cemetery (FaG)  
m 3 Aug 1905 Dallas (m)  
95 00 05 10 20 30 40  
John O. Olson (10 20); John Olson (m)  
son of Bernard Olson and Ragnild (m); Barney C. Olson and Rhoda (05)  
b Sept 1885 Iowa (00); 9 in 1895, 20 in 05, 24 in 1910, 34 in 1910, 44 in 1930, b Iowa (m); 54 in 1940; b Winnebago County, Iowa (95)  
d 4 Feb 1946 Eau Claire (Ancestry.com), bur Dallas Cemetery (FaG)  
at home, Buffalo Center, Winnebago County, 1895; at home, Leland, Winnebago County, Iowa, 1900(ed194p20); at home, Dallas Village, 1905; laborer, Dallas, 1905 (m); laborer, truck farm, Dallas Village, 1910(ed12p3B); laborer, potatoe warehouse, Dallas Village, 1920(ed16p5A); Dallas Village 1930(ed3-15,p5A); labor, public works, Dallas Village, 1940  
Children <3 children, 1 living in 1910>:  
i Rayman Ingman b 4 Dec 1906 Dallas Village  
ii Raynard, 4/12 in 1910, b Wisconsin; Raynard, 10 in 1920; b 2 Dec 1909, d March 1977 (SocSec)  
iii Irwin E., 5 in 1920, 16 in 1930, b Wisconsin  
iv Clarence M., 3 2/12 in 1920, 13 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 23 in 1940  
v Evelyn G., 2/12 in 1920, b Wisconsin  
vi Eugene F., 7 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 18 in 1940

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b m WWI WWII d ob  
480 Carl Oscar Espeseth (WWI,WWII,ob)  
b 16 Nov 1887 (WWI,WWII,SocSec,b delayed 1941) Dallas Village (b)  
d 15 March 1977 Barron City (d); bur Dallas cemetery (d)

Dallas Village: merchant 1907 (m), manager, hardware and implements, 1910; hardware implement merchant, Dallas, 1917 (WWI); owner, livery barn, 1920; livestock dealer 1930; cattle buyer dealer, Dallas Village, 1940; "a horse dealer all of his life" (ob); Dallas 1942 (WWII); Hillsdale 1977 (SocSec)  
m 18 Sept 1907 Dallas (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40

Della E. Randall

daughter of Albert Randall and Nellie Chrisman (m)

b 21 March 1887 (dndx,FaG), b March 1887 Wisconsin (00); 18 in 1905, 23 in 1910, 32 in 1920, 43 in 1930, b Wisconsin, b Bloomer (m); 53 in 1940

d 1 May 1969 San Bernardino County (dndx), bur Victorville (FaG)

at home, Dallas Town, 1900(ed8p9A) 1905(p6)

Children:

787 i Herbert R. b c Jan 1914 Wisconsin; b 20 Jan 1914, d June 1980 res  
San Bernardino County (SocSec)

ii Lois J. b c 1916 Wisconsin

iii daughter b 27 Feb 1917, d 3 March 1917 Dallas Village

iv Clifford C. b c 1918 Wisconsin; b 30 Aug 1918, d 16 Aug 2006 res  
Los Angeles County (SocSec)

5 bp

481 Inga Kristine

b 16 Nov 1889 (Ny Skandinavia bp)

5 bp

482 Inga Kristine

b 16 April 1892 (Ny Skandinavia bp)

5 bp

483 Ida

b 24 Oct 1894 (Dallas bp)

5 bp ob

484 Nettie Espeseth (ob)

b 25 Nov 1895 (Dallas bp)

d 29 Feb 1900 of typhoid, bur in the cemetery just north of Dallas (ob)

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp WWI

485 Robert Ingman Espeseth (WWI)

b 21 Nov 1898 (b,Dallas bp) Dallas (b); 26 at 1st marriage (30)

manager of general store, Cameron Wisconsin, 1930; bartender, Rice Lake, 1940

m

30

Mary (Willemsen?)

27 in 1930, b Minnesota; 22 at 1st marriage (30)

5 05 10 20 40 bp

486 Glen Espeseth; Glenn Espeseth (40,SocSec)

b 8 July 1901 (Dallas bp)

d April 1954 (SocSec)

merchant, Dallas Village, 1940

m

40

Emma Augusta Wilhelmina Barfknecht (37b); Emma Espeseth (40)

36 in 1940, b Wisconsin

Children:

- i Shirley Jean Espeseth b 26 Aug 1937 Hennepin County (bdx); Sherley Espeseth, 2 in 1940, b Minnesota
- ii Wayne Espeseth, 1 in 1940, b Dallas

5 10 20 30 40 b bp m d ob

487 Lillie Valoris; Lillie Valorise (d,added to b); Lilla V. Espeseth (05); Lily (20 30); Lillie Vab Estabrook (SocSec); Lillie Estabrook (bro ob); Lilly Espeseth (hu ob); Lillie V. Estabrook (40,ob); Lilly V. Espeseth (m)

b 9 Nov 1903 (b,Dallas bp) Dallas Village (b); 21 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 17 April 1997 Rice Lake City (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)  
after marriage "the couple moved to Eau Claire, where she owned and operated a restaurant for many years" (ob); moved to Rice Lake after her husband died (ob); Rice Lake 1977 (bro ob) 1990 (bro ob) 1997 (ob)

m 22 July 1925 Birchwood Village (m)

20 30 40 ob

William C. Estabrook (dndx,ob); William D. Esterbrook (m,40)

mother's maiden name: Dousman (dndx)

b 15 Aug 1905 (dndx,SocSec) DePere (ob); 14 in 1920, 19 in 1925 (m), 24 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage, b Wisconsin; 34 in 1940

d 25 Dec 1968 Saint Louis County, Minnesota (dndx) at a Duluth hospital (ob), res Mikana (SocSec); bur Dallas cemetery (ob)

Cedar Lake Town, Barron County, 1920(ed8p2A); farming, Mikana, 1925 (m); farm laborer, with mother-in-law, Dallas Village, 1930; construction laborer, Green Bay, 1940; worked for the Minnesota Wisconsin Truck lines (ob); "lived the past eight years at Mikana" (ob)

Child:

791 i William D. b c 1928 Wisconsin

5 10 20 30 40 b m d ob

488 Kenneth Engvald (b); Kenneth Ingwold Espeseth (d)

b 12 Sept 1906 Dallas (b)

d 24 July 1990 Barron City (d)

3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 23 in 1930, b Wisconsin

climber, hydroelectric, at home, 1930; lineman, Wis Hydro E, Dallas Village, 1940; lineman for Northern States Power Company and Wisconsin Hydro of Amery (ob); moved from Dallas area to Chetek 1971 (obs); Chetek 1977 (bro ob) 1990 (ob)

m 28 Jan 1933 Bloomer City (m)

10 20 30 40 b ob

Leone Elsie Rogge (b)

daughter of Albert F. Rogge and Anna Hoffman (b)

b 10 March 1909 Auburn Town, Chippewa County (b); b Cooks Valley (m)

d 3 Dec 1999 (SocSec,ob) at Knapp Haven Nursing Home, Chetek (ob); bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)

at home, Auburn Town, Chippewa County, 1910; at home, Woodmohr Town, Chippewa County, 1920; public school teacher, Drummond Wisconsin, 1930; taught for awhile (ob); Chetek 1999 (ob,SocSec)

Children:

792 i Doris

ii Diana Marie

iii John Kendall

5 10 20 bp

489 Glades Elenor; Gladys (10 20)

b 5 July 1908 (Dallas bp)

CHILDREN OF JOHANNES O. WAHL AND OLEA ESPESETH:

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI b d  
490 Oscar Wahl; Oscar J. Wahl (10,WWII,d); Oscar J. Wall (WWI,30)  
b 2 Sept 1883 Dallas Town (b delayed 1939,WWI); 27 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 21 Feb 1966 Maple Grove Town, bur Wayside Cemetery, Barron (d)  
farmer, Dallas Town, 1910 1920(ed16); farmer, Prairie Lake Town, Barron  
County, 1930 (ed3-21p5); Prairie Lake 1935, farming, Clinton Town, 1940;  
farmer, Clinton Town, Barron County, 1942 (WWII); widowed in 1966 (d)  
m

20 30 40  
Anna M. (20); Mary Wall (WWI); Mary (30,40)  
27 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 37 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940  
Children:

- i Selma, 7 in 1920, b Wisconsin
- ii Olga, 5 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 15 in 1930
- iii Florence E., 1 2/12 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 11 in 1930

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp m WWI WWII d ob  
491 Olger Wahl (WWII)  
b 8 May 1886 (Ny Skandinavia bp,b) Dallas Town (b delayed 1939,d)  
d 25 Feb 1964 Barron (d), bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)  
farmer, Dallas Town, 1910 1920 1930 1940; farmed until retirement (ob);  
lifelong resident of the Dallas area (ob); at home in Dallas Town 1905;  
Dallas Town 1942 (WWII); Dallas 1953(bro ob) 1964(ob)  
m 25 June 1913 Dallas Town, Wisconsin (m)  
Alma Kringle 1884-1968 -- see above

5 00 10 bp  
492 Gjertine Olava; Gertie (00 10); Gertrude (sis delayed b 1939)  
b 11 Nov 1889 (Ny Skandinavia bp)

5 00 bp ob  
493 Selma  
b 29 July 1892 (Ny Skandinavia bp)  
d 25 July 1906 (ob)

5 00 10 20 b  
494 Thilda Wahl (b); Tilda; Thilda (20)  
b 6 May 1894 Dallas Township, Barron County (delayed b filed by mo 1939)  
highschool teacher, at home, 1920

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII d ob cem  
495 Albert Wahl (WWII)  
b 12 Nov 1896 Dallas (WWI,WWII,ob); b Nov 1896 Wisconsin (00); 13 in 1910;  
33 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940  
d 7 Jan 1993 Barron City (d); bur Wayside Cemetery, Barron (d,ob)  
farmer, Maple Grove Town, 1920(ed20p8) 1930 1940; Maple Grove Town 1942  
(WWII); farmed in the Barron area many years (ob); sold the farm 1955 and  
moved to Barron, and he did carpentry work (ob); Barron 1993 (ob)  
m 24 Aug 1918 Saint Paul, Minnesota (ob)

00 10 20 30 40 d cem  
Lida H. Deringer; Lida E. Wahl (d,cem)  
daughter of John Deringer and Julia Rossbach (d); Julia A. (00)  
b 15 Aug 1896 Wisconsin (d); b Aug 1896 (00), b 1896 (cem); 14 in 1910, 22  
in 1920; 33 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage, b Wisconsin; 43 in 1940  
d 1 Jan 1969 Barron City (d), bur Wayside Cemetery (d,cem)  
at home, Prairie Farm Town, Barron County, 1900(ed11p4) 1910(ed17p5)

Children:

- 795 i Delores J. b 25 May 1924 (SocSec) Wisconsin
- ii Winona C. b 25 Nov 1929 (cem) Wisconsin
- iii Albert J. b 1933 (cem)

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b m d ob

496 Joseph Wahl

b 4 Feb 1899 Dallas Town (b delayed 1939)

d 24 May 1953 Rice Lake City (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (d,ob)

farmer, Dallas Town, 1920 1930 1940; postmaster, Dallas 4 yrs (ob)

m 22 May 1921 Wilson Town (m)

Gertrude Alfhilde Wigen 1895-1969 -- see above

5 05 10 20 30 40 b m d ob

497 Bennie Wahl (40,d); Benjamin (05); Bennie J. Wahl (m); Benjamin Wahl changed to Bennie 1960 (b delayed)

b 6 Oct 1902 Dallas Town (b delayed)

d 6 Dec 1985 Barron City (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (d,ob)

farmed in Dallas Town most of his life (ob); at home in Dallas Town 1905

1910 1920; farmer, Dallas Town, 1930; rural Washburn County 1935, miller,

feed mill, Maple Grove Town, Dallas County, 1940; Dallas 1953 196 (bros

ob); Dallas Town, Barron County, 1967 (county atlas); moved to Barron 1980

(obs); Barron 1985 (ob)

m 18 Oct 1923 Sand Creek Town (m)

Ella Wigen 1902-1989 -- see above

CHILDREN OF OLIVER ESPESETH AND MATTIE ANDERSON:

5 05 40 bp

498 Olga Espeseth; Mrs George Fanslow (fa ob)

b 26 Sept 1893 (Perry bp)

Elmhurst Illinois 1941(fa ob) 1967(mo ob)

m

40

George Fanslow (40)

45 in 1940, b Illinois

assistant postmaster, Elmhurst, Dupage County, Illinois, 1940

Children:

- i George F. Fanslow, 21 in 1940, b Wisconsin

- ii Clayton E. Fanslow, 14 in 1940, b Illinois

5 05 40 bp

499 Mandie Espeseth; Manda (bp,bro b99,05); Mrs. Albert Bruflat (obs)

b 19 Dec 1896 (Perry bp)

Barneveld 1941 1967 (obs)

m

40

R. Albert Bruflat

51 in 1940, b Wisconsin

farmer, Brigham Town, Iowa County, 1940

Child:

- i Amos Bruflat, 23 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 05 40 b WWI

500 Northie Elmer Espeseth (WWI); Northie Elmer (bp); Northy Espeseth;

Mortie (05); Northie (10); Nortie (20,fa ob,mo ob); Northie E. (30)

b 14 Aug 1899 (b,Perry bp) Blue Mounds Town, Dane County, Wisconsin (b)

janitor, public school, Mount Horeb, 1940; Mount Horeb 1941(ob) 1967(ob)  
m

Mabel?

35 in 1940, b Wisconsin

Children:

i Robert Espeseth, 6 in 1940, b Wisconsin

ii Philip Espeseth, 1 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 05 40 bp

501 Myrtle Viola (bp) Espeseth; Myrtle V. Anderson (40); Myrtle Anderson  
(mo ob 1967); Mrs J. Earl Anderson (fa ob)

b 23 April 1904 (Perry bp)

Elmhurst Illinois 1941(fa ob) 1967(mo ob)

m

40

J. Earl Anderson (40)

43 in 1940, b Wisconsin

clerk, post office, Elmhurst Illinois, 1940

Children:

i Ercell G. Anderson, 13 in 1940, b Wisconsin

ii Spencer D. Anderson, 5 in 1940, b Illinois

5 40 bp d

502 Reuben Darwin Espeseth; Reuben Darwin (bp); Reuben E. (30)

b 29 April 1909 (Perry bp)

d 11 Nov 1983 Madison

at home, Blue Mounds Town, 1940; Verona 1967 (mo ob)

m

Helene Torgeson

CHILDREN OF MARTIN M. RUST AND OLIA OLSDATTER:

5 bp bur

503 Ole Martinsen

b 23 April 1878 (SA bp), b 24 April 1878 (bur)

d 6 May 1878 (SA bur)

5 95 00 05 10 20 30 bp

504 Ragnhild Martinsdatter; Ragnhild (bp); Ragnild Rust (00); Hilda (10 20  
30); Rust (ch bdx)

b 1 Oct 1879 (SA bp), 24 in 1905; 26 at 1st marriage (30)

Ogilvie 1927 (fa ob) 1929 (mo ob)

m 17 Dec 1905 Red Lake County (mdx); married 4 years in 1910

05 10 20 30 40

August Sandberg

37 in 1905, 41 in 1910, 51 in 1920, 62 in 1930, b Sweden, 38 at 1st  
marriage; 73 in 1940, b Sweden

immigrated 1884 (10,30); in Minnesota 14 years, in Ogilvie 2 years, in  
1905

Ogilvie Village, Kanabec County, Minnesota, farmer(05,10,30,40),  
laborer(20); widowed 1940

Children (1 child, not living, 1910):

798 i Agnes O. b 12 Aug 1907 Kanabec County (bdx); d 16 Sept 1907

li Norma Victoria b 26 Dec 1913 Kanabec County (bdx); d 20 May 1926

iii Elmer Martin b 7 June 1916 Kanabec County, Minnesota (bdx)

iv Esther Elizabeth b 18 Nov 1918 Kanabec County, Minnesota (bdx)

v Robert Henry b 15 June 1921 Kanabec County, Minnesota (bdx)

5

505 Martinus Martinsen  
b 9 Nov 1881 (SA bp)

5

95 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI ob  
506 Martinus M. Rust (40); Martinus B. Rust (30)  
b 3 Jan 1884 (WWI,SocSec,ob) Barron Wisconsin (ob), b Jan 1884 Wisconsin (00), 11 in 1895, 21 in 1905, 26 in 1910, 36 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 46 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 56 in 1940  
d 13 May 1958 Marshall County (SocSec,dndx); bur Norden Lutheran church cemetery (ob)  
lived on the family homestead in Norden until 1945, then lived with his daughter until 1955, then lived in Thief River Falls (ob); farmer, Route 1, Thief River Falls (WWI); farmer, Norden Township, Pennington County, Minnesota, 1920 1930 1940; Norden 1929 (mo ob) 1943 (wf ob)  
m 4 Jan 1914 Pennington County (mdx); m 12 Jan 1914 Norden church (ob)  
20 30 40 d ob

Bertha Dyrdal (hu ob)

daughter of Erick Dyrdal and Anna (d)  
b 12 Jan 1891 Sogn, Norway (d); 29 in 1920, 39 in 1930, 49 in 1940; 52 in 1943 (ob)

cf. BIRTHA, daughter of inderst Erik Ingebrigtsen and Anna Tronds, res Økre, b 19 Jan 1891 (Norum sogn in Sogndal bp)  
d 13 Feb 1943 Thief River Falls City, Pennington County (d), bur Norden Church cemetery (ob), Norden Township (d)  
immigrated 1900 (20); came to the United States in 1912 and lived in Fordville, North Dakota (ob); in Pennington County 29 years in 1943 (d)  
Children:

- 803 i Alma Olivia b 17 Nov 1916 Pennington County, Minnesota
- ii infant daughter, predeceased her mother (ob)

5

95 00 05 10 20 30 40 ob  
507 Emma Rust  
b 3 May 1887 (dndx); b 3 May 1888 (ob); b May 1887 Wisconsin (00); 8 in 1895, b Wisconsin; 18 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 22 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 31 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 41 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 52 in 1940; b Norden Township (ob)  
d 15 July 1964 Otter Tail County (dndx) at a Fergus Falls hospital (ob); bur Norden Lutheran cemetery (ob)  
at home 1920; Norden 1929 (mo ob); living with brother in Norden 1930 1940; Willmar Minnesota 1958 (bro ob); Norden Township until 1941, then hospitalized in Fergus Falls (ob)

5

95 00 05  
508 Anna Rust (mdx); Annie Rust (05)  
b March 1889 Wisconsin (00), 6 in 1895, 16 6/12 in 1905  
Saskatoon Saskatchewan 1927 1929 (obs)  
m 22 July 1919 Pennington County, Minnesota (mdx)  
Hermund Dalen (mdx)

5

95 00 05 10  
509 Oline Rust (00), Oline Rust (05,10)  
b Jan 1891 (00), 4 in 1895, 14 in 1905, 19 in 1910, b Minnesota

5

95  
510 Ole Rust  
2 in 1895, b Minnesota

CHILDREN OF ARNE O. BERGENE AND CHRISTINE HAUGEN:

5 95 00 05 10 30 40 WWI

511 Olaf Goodwin Bergene (WWI)

b 3 Oct 1889 (WWI,dndx) St Hilaire, Pennington County, Minnesota (WWI); b Oct 1889 (00), 5 in 1895, 15 years 11 months in 1905, 20 in 1910; 40 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940; b Minnesota

d 16 Oct 1961 Beltrami County (dndx)

baker, Aitkin Minnesota, 1917(WWI); baker, Bemidji Township, 1930 (ed4-8p6) 1940

m 26 June 1915 Pennington County (mdx); both were 26 (30)  
30 40

Clara Pauline Udby (mdx)

40 in 1930, b Minnesota; 50 in 1940

5 95 00

512 Bertha Bergene

b 18 Dec 1891 (FaG), b Dec 1891 Minnesota (00), 3 in 1895

d 21 Aug 1903, bur Oakdale Cemetery, Crookston (FaG)

5 95 00 05 10

513 Ruth Bergene

b April 1895 (00), 2/12 in 1895, 10 years 10 months in 1905, 15 in 1910, b Minnesota

5

514 Bergene child

b 1 Nov 1898 (FaG)

d 15 June 1899, bur Oakdale Cemetery, Crookston, Minnesota (FaG)

5 00 05 10 20 30 40

515 Annette C. Bergene (mdx); Annette Cecila Klennert (dndx)

b 14 Dec 1899 (SocSec,dndx), b Dec 1899 (00), 6 in 1905, 10 in 1910, 20 in 1920, b Minnesota; 30 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940

d 26 June 1977 Washington County (dndx), res 55082 Stillwater (SocSec)

m 18 April 1921 Polk County (mdx)

10 20 30 40 d

George William Klennert (d); George W. Klennert (mdx)

son of August Klennert and Julie Klinger (d)

b 25 June 1892 Chicago (d); 28 in 1920, b Illinois; 37 in 1930, 29 at 1st marriage, b Illinois of German-born parents; 47 in 1940; SSN 472-09-3099 (d)

d 4 Dec 1957 North Township, Pennington County, Minnesota, bur St.

Bernard's Cemetery, Thief River Falls (d)

at home, Chicago Heights ward 5, 1910; rooming with Christina Bergene, Crookston, 1920; highway laborer, in mother-in-law's household, Crookston, 1930; laborer, WPA sewer project, North Township, 1940; in North Township 31 years in 1957 (d)

Children:

i Charles George b 26 April 1926 Polk County (bdx), 3 11/12 in 1930, 13 in 1940

ii Lois Annette b 4 Jan 1929 Polk County (bdx), 1 3/12 in 1930, 10 in 1940

iii Rosalie Edna b 22 Nov 1931 Polk County (bdx); 8 in 1940

iv Dorothy Elizabeth b 15 April 1934 Pennington County (bdx); 5 in 1940

v Ruth Klennert, 3 in 1940, b Minnesota



5 05 10 20 30 40  
516 Edna Amanda Bergene  
b 1 Nov 1902 Polk County (bdx), 2 in 1905, 7 in 1910, 17 in 1920, 27 in  
1930; 37 in 1940, b Minnesota  
bookkeeper in laundry, at home, 1930

5  
517 Bergene  
b c 1905 Minnesota (dndx)  
d 18 Aug 1905 Polk County (dndx)  
presumably the male child who was 2/12 in 1905

5  
518 Bergene child  
b 25 Feb 1907 Polk County (bdx)

CHILDREN OF NELS O. BERGENE AND CARRIE:

5 05 20 30 40 b bp k WWI ob  
519 Carl Norman Arneson (b); Carl Norman (bp); Carl N. (wf d 1977); Carl  
Arneson (SocSec); C. Norman Arneson (wf d sign); Norman (05,WWI,20,30);  
Norman C. Arneson (40,ob)  
b 28 April 1889 (Ny Skandinavia bp,b delayed 1941) Dallas Town (b); b Oct  
1888 Wisconsin; conf 1904 Dallas (k); 21 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 13 April 1970 Hennepin County (dndx); bur Hillside (ob)  
streetcar conductor, Mpls Street Ry Co, res 3347 Johnson St, 1917 (WWI);  
conductor, street railway, 3310 Johnson Street NE, Minneapolis, 1920 1930  
1950 (wf ob); bus driver, Minneapolis, 1940; retired employee of Twin City  
Rapid Transit (ob); 3237 Dakota Avenue, formerly of 3310 Johnson Street NE  
(ob)

m1

00 05 10 20 30 40 b d ob  
Minnie Peterson (05,10); Mina Peterson (00)  
daughter of Carl J. Peterson and Ellen Wold (d); J. C. Peterson and Elene  
(00); John Petterson and Eline Evenson (b); John Peterson and Ellen (05);  
Eline (10)  
b 27 July 1890 Unity Town, Trempealeau County (b); 20 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 24 April 1950 Minneapolis, Hennepin County (d), bur Hillside (d,ob)  
at home, Unity Town, Trempealeau County, 1900 (ed138p8A); at home, Dallas  
Town, 1910; in Minneapolis 40 years in 1950 (d)  
m2 28 Sept 1950 Hennepin County (mdx)

00 10 20 30 40 d ob  
Edythe Rachel (d); Edythe R. Fuzzey (40); Edythe Fuzzy (mdx); Rachael E.  
Selvig (30); Edith Selvig (20,m36); Rachel Thompson (00,10)  
daughter of Knute Thompson and Gerda Strand (d); Knute A. Thompson (30);  
Andrew Thompson (40)  
b 14 March 1897 (d,SocSec); b April 1897 Minnesota (00); 13 in 1910, b  
Minnesota; 34 in 1930, b Minnesota; 44 in 1940, b Minnesota. 16 at 1st  
marriage  
d 4 Dec 1977 St. Louis Park City, bur Sunset Memorial Park, St. Anthony,  
Minnesota (d)  
at home, Minneapolis, 1900 1910 1920 1930<widowed>; 3213 Florida Avenue,  
Saint Louis Park, 1977 (d,ob)

m1 Larson

m2 Selvig

m3 25 July 1936 Hennepin County (mdx)

30 40

Isaac W. Fuzzey (30,40)  
son of Isaac Fuzzey and Emily Fuzzey (30)  
44 in 1930, b England; 53 in 1940, b England  
clerk, railroad, at home, Minneapolis, 1930; cashier, railroad,  
Minneapolis, 1940

Children:

804 i Ralph Arthur b 22 April 1916 Hennepin County, Minnesota (bdx)  
ii Leonard Joseph b 24 March 1919 Hennepin County, Minnesota (bdx)  
iii Blanche Mildred b 24 March 1924 Hennepin County, Minnesota (bdx)  
iv Norma Doris b 8 April 1926 Hennepin County, Minnesota (bdx)  
v Curtis Earl b 19 June 1927 Hennepin County, Minnesota (bdx)  
a Leone Larson b 10 April 1913 Hennepin County (bdx)  
b Donald Frank Selvig b 21 Nov 1917 Hennepin County (bdx)

5 05 b bp k  
520 Emma Arneson (b); Emma Bergene  
b 21 Sept 1890 (Ny Skandinavia bp,b delayed 1941) Dallas Town (b); b Jan  
1889 Wisconsin; conf 1904 Dallas (k)

5 05 bp k  
521 Anna Bergene (05); bp Anne Karine  
b 6 Aug 1892 (Ny Skandinavia bp); b March 1891 Wisconsin; 12 in 1905, 15  
in 1907 (k); conf 1907 Dallas (k)

5 05 10 20 30 40 bp k WWI b  
522 Oscar Bergene (b delayed 1939)  
b 17 Feb 1896 (WWI,b,dndx) Dallas Town (b); b 15 Feb 1896 (Dallas bp);  
conf 1909 Dallas (k)  
d 17 Dec 1982 Alameda County (dndx)  
laborer, 1618 O Street, Sacramento assembly dist 15, 1930 (ed34-78p15);  
Los Angeles 1935, laborer, building ind., Albany, Alameda County,  
California, 1940; Berkeley California 1972(bro ob) 1982(SocSec)  
m 28 Oct 1933 Hennepin County (mdx)

40  
Lillian Evelyn (dndx); Lillian E. Lindahl (mdx)  
father's name Lindahl (dndx)  
b 16 April 1896 Minnesota (dndx); 43 in 1940, b Minnesota  
d 2 Oct 1981 Alameda County (dndx), res Berkeley (SocSec)

5 05 10 20 30 40 bp k WWI b ob  
523 Casper Roy Bergene (WWI,b); Kasper Roy (bp)  
b 25 Nov 1897 (b delayed 1939,Dallas bp) Dallas Town (b); conf 1911 Dallas  
(k)  
d 18 Sept 1972 at the Barron hospital, bur Wayside cemetery (ob)  
salesman, retail hardware, Dallas Village, 1920; proprietor, oil sales  
company, Barron ward 4, 1930 (ed3-3p2); Barron 1935, oil jobber, Hidalgo  
County, Texas, 1940; partner in the Butter City Oil Company 12 years, then  
ran a movie theater in Whitehall, fruit grower in McAllen Texas, resort  
operator in Chetek, then returned to Barron 1970 (obs); Barron 1972  
(SocSec)  
m 27 Feb 1933 Saint Paul, Minnesota (obs)

10 20 30 40 ob  
Johanna E. Baldwin (30); Johanna Elizabeth Bergene (dndx)  
daughter of Cornelius H. Baldwin and Bridget (20); mo Burns (bdx), mo  
Byrne (dndx)  
b 24 Oct 1908 Hennepin County (bdx), b Minneapolis (ob), 11 in 1920, 21 in  
1930, 31 in 1940

d 22 June 1978 Hennepin County (dndx), d Abbott-Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis (ob); bur Wayside Cemetery (ob)  
at home, 815 Second Street North East, Minneapolis ward 1, 1910 (ed21p16);  
at home, 3515 Grand Avenue, Minneapolis ward 13, 1920 (ed237p11); trained  
nurse, hospital, at home, 300 Dayton Avenue, Saint Paul ward 7, 1930  
(ed62-82p3); grad Saint Joseph's School of Nursing, Saint Paul (ob);  
Barron 1978 (ob)

Children:

- 809 i Ruth Ann b 13 June 1935 Wisconsin
- ii John

5 05 10 20 30 40 bp k WWI d ob

524 George Bergene; bp Georg

b 31 Oct 1899 (Dallas bp); b 30 Oct 1899 (d); conf 1915 Dallas (k)

d 15 Jan 1994 Sacramento County (d), d Fair Oaks, age 94, bur Sacramento  
Memorial Lawn Cemetery (d,ob)

carpenter, living with brother Oscar, 1618 O Street, Sacramento assembly  
dist 15, 1930 (ed34-78p15); contractor, bldg const, San Joaquin Township,  
Sacramento County, 1940; resident of the Sacramento California area 65  
years in 1994 (ob); Carmichael 1972 (bro ob); Citrus Heights 1994, in  
Sacramento County 65 years (d)

m

20 30 40 ob

Albertina Odermatt (30)

daughter of Paul Odermatt and Marie A. (30); father's name Odermatt,  
mother's name Lund (dndx)

b 13 April 1904 (dndx); 16 in 1920, 26 in 1930, b Switzerland; 36 in 1940

d 12 June 1990 Sacramento County (dndx), d Carmichael, bur Sacramento  
Memorial Lawn (ob)

immigrated 1913(30) 1914(20); at home, Township 2, Madera County,  
1920(ed137p24B); at home, Clarksburg Township, Yolo County, 1930(ed57-  
5,p18A); resident of Sacramento 60 years in 1990 (ob)

Children:

- 811 i Lily Marie b 5 Oct 1933 Sacramento County
- ii Shirley Mae b 29 Feb 1936 Sacramento County

5 05 10 20 bp k b

525 Ruth Bergene; Mrs Ruth Douglas (obs)

b 10 Nov 1901 (Dallas bp,b delayed 1939) Dallas Town (b); conf 1915 Dallas  
(k)

d 19 Nov 1998 res 55426 <Minneapolis>, SSN 389-68-1482 (SocSec)

Cumberland Wisconsin 1972 (bro ob); Wisconsin 1990 (sis ob) 1994 (bro ob)

5 05 10 20 30 40 b bp k ob

526 Clara Bergene

b 2 Feb 1904 (b,Dallas bp) Dallas Town (b); conf 1917 Dallas

d 10 March 1990 Santa Cruz County (dndx); d Santa Cruz (ob), bur Oakwood  
Memorial Park, Santa Cruz (ob)

resident of Santa Cruz County more than 35 years (ob); Santa Cruz,  
California, 1972 (bro ob); Scotts Valley 1990 (SocSec)

m 26 May 1923 Minnesota (<http://www.sptddog.com/sotp/bergene.html>), Clara  
was 19, Clarence was 21 (30)

05 10 15 30 40 ob

Clarence Rasmus Peterson (<http://www.sptddog.com/sotp/peterson.html>)

son of Gustav Anderson Pederson and Rebecca Helen Paulson

b 24 Aug 1901 (dndx) Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa; 38 in 1940 (

<http://www.sptddog.com/sotp/peterson.html>); 9 in 1910; 28 in 1930

d 12 Feb 1980 Santa Cruz County (dndx) at home in Scotts Valley (ob), bur Oakwood Memorial Park (ob)  
at home, Mount Valley, Winnebago County, Iowa, 1905; at home, Waterford, Ward County, North Dakota, 1910; at home, Minot, Ward County, 1915 1920(ed232p10<ward4>); motor man, street R.R., 3553 27th Avenue South, Minneapolis ward 12, 1930 (ed27-221); Prairie Farm 1935, minister, Assemblies of God, Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, 1940; to California 1936 (ob); Assembly of God pastor at Martinez, Patterson, Yreka, Placerville, East Oakland, Fortuna, assisted at Lodi, Stockton, Los Gatos (ob)

Children:

- 813 i Douglass Clarence b 22 May 1924 Hennepin County, Minnesota (bdx)
- ii Eugene Neiman b 20 July 1926 Hennepin County, Minnesota (bdx)

5 10 20 30 b bp k

527 Nettie Bergene; Nettie Hofmann (30)

b 6 March 1906 (b,Dallas bp) Dallas (b); conf 1918 Dallas (k); 21 at 1st marriage (30)

d April 1995 res Grand Junction (SocSec)

Eagle Colorado 1972 (bro ob); Colorado 1990 (sis ob) 1994 (bro ob)

m1

30

Renner Hofmann (30)

31 in 1930, b Indiana, 19 at 1st marriage

proprietor, bakery, Hammond, Indiana, 1930

m2

Joe Phillips; ? same as Joe E. Phillips of following SocSec data:

b 3 May 1907 (SocSec)

d 4 Jan 1993 res Grand Junction (SocSec)

Child:

- i Renner J. Hofmann, 1 4/12 in 1930, b Indiana

5 10 20 30 40 bp

528 Arnold Bergene; bp Arne

b 20 May 1908 (Dallas bp); b 20 May 1908 (SocSec)

d 25 May 1996 res Cumberland (SocSec)

clerk, drug store, Hammond, Lake County, Indiana; masseur, public bath,

Los Angeles, 1940; Houston Texas 1972 (bro ob); Wisconsin 1990 (sis ob)

1994 (bro ob)

5 20 30 40 b bp

529 Edna Lillie Bergene (b,bp); Lillie (hu ob,bro ob 1994), Lilly (20,bro ob 1972); Lily E. Bergene (30)

b 17 Aug 1910 Dallas Town (b)

teacher, grade school, Independence, 1940; Oconomowoc Wisconsin 1972 (bro ob); Wisconsin 1990 (sis ob) 1994 (bro ob)

m

20 30 40 d ob

Frank J. Britts (d,ob)

son of James Britts and Phoebe Shane (d,ob); James J. Britts and Phebe (20,30)

b 24 Oct 1912 (SocSec,d,ob) Richland County (ob), 7 in 1920, 17 in 1930, 27 in 1940

d 9 Nov 1977 Oconomowoc (d) at Oconomowoc Memorial Hospital (ob), cremated at Wisconsin Memorial Park in Brookfield (d,ob)

at home, Maple Grove Town, Barron County, 1920(ed20p2) 1930(ed3-20p10)

1940; farmer in Barron County 20 years (ob); lived in the Oconomowoc area

the last 10 years, worked in Watertown and retired in 1971 (ob); 703  
Armour Road, Oconomowoc, 1977 (ob)

Children:

- 815 i James
- ii Betty Kay b 24 March 1949 Wisconsin

CHILD OF KARI OLSDATTER:

5 10 20 30 40 d

530 Ragnhild Klop (10); Ragnhild B. Lee (d,SocSec); Ragnhild Gloria Klopp  
(mdx)

father's name Bakke (d)

b 17 Aug 1907 (d,SocSec); b 25 Sept 1906 (oslo emig); 3 in 1910, 13 in  
1920; 23 in 1930, b Norway, 19 at 1st marriage; 33 in 1940

d 9 June 1997 Menlo Park, San Mateo County (d), bur Forest Lawn Cemetery  
(d), res Dana Point, Orange County, California (d,SocSec)

Thief River Falls, Minnesota, 1937 (mo ob) 1942 (bro ob); Santa Ana 1970  
1972, Anaheim California 1983 (bros obs); in Orange County 28 years in  
1997 (d)

m 9 July 1926 Pennington County (mdx)

10 20 30 40

Omer Lee (20,30,bro ob); Omer O. Lee (mdx); Omar Lee (mo ob); Omar L.  
Hogqvist (10)

son of Dina Hogqvist (20); son of Ole Hogqvist and Dina (10)

b 8 Aug 1904 Iowa (dndx); 5 in 1910, 15 in 1920; 25 in 1930, b Iowa, 21 at  
1st marriage; 35 in 1940

d 10 July 1972 Orange County (dndx), res Santa Ana (SocSec)

at home, Shelly Township, Norman County, 1910; at home, North Township,  
1920 (ed175p1); labor in auto factory, North Township, Pennington County,  
1930; North Township 1940

Children:

- i Marion Lucille b 23 Jan 1927 Pennington County, Minnesota (bdx);  
13 in 1940
- ii Dennis Jordan b 18 Feb 1929 Pennington County, Minnesota (bdx); 11  
in 1940
- iii Dorothy b 4 Jan 1931 Pennington County (bdx); 9 in 1940
- iv Kenneth b 23 April 1933 Pennington County (bdx); 6 in 1940
- v Edward O. Lee, 2 in 1940, b Minnesota
- vi Iver Bruflat, 2367 Branner Dr., Menlo Park, California (mo d)

CHILDREN OF OLE ARNESON AND OLAVA:

5 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

531 John Novik Arneson (40); John N. Arneson; Johhnie[!] N. Arneson (bdx)  
b 6 Aug 1903 (SocSec,delayed bdx) Barron County (bdx), 2 in 1905, 6 in  
1910, 16 in 1920, 26 in 1930, 37 in 1940, 70 in 1973(ob); b Wisconsin  
d 24 Sept 1973 Menomonie City (d), bur Town of Hay River Cemetery (d,ob)  
at home, Dallas Town, 1930 1948(fa ob); Wheeler 1973 (ob)

5 10 20 30 40 b bp k g d ob

532 Tilda N. Arneson; Tilda Nettie (b,bp); Thilda Lovise (k); Thilda  
Nettie Wahl (d); Thilda N. Wahl (ob)

b 30 Aug 1906 (b,Ny Skandinavia bp); b 30 Aug 1906 Dallas Town (ob); conf  
1920 Dallas (k)

d 5 Jan 1989 Barron City (d), bur Dallas Cemetery (d,ob)

lived in Dallas Town all her life (ob)

m 7 March 1925 (Dallas g,ob) Dallas Town (ob)

00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII d ob

Henry Wahl (WWII)

son of Gilbert Wahl and Oliva Hanson (d); Gilbert O. Wall (05)  
b 22 Aug 1889 Dallas (WWI,ob); b Aug 1890 Wisconsin (00); 16 in 1905, 30  
in 1920, 35 in 1925 (g); 39 in 1930, 36 at 1st marriage  
d 13 Feb 1972 Barron City (d); bur Dallas Cemetery (d,ob)  
farmer, Dallas Town, 1930 (ed3-14p6); farmed in Dallas Town (wf ob);  
Dallas Town 1942 (WWII); Route 1, Dallas, 1972 (ob)

Children:

- 817 i Hillman Noel b 28 July 1925 Wisconsin
- ii Leona Noreen, 3 5/12 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- iii Gilberta E., 1 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- iv Shirley Ann
- v Peggy Jean

5 10 20 b bp k

533 Emelia Nellie Arneson; Omelia Nellie Arneson (b); Emelia Nellie Borgen  
(dndx)

b 9 June 1908 (b,Dallas bp) Dallas Town (b); conf 1922 Dallas (k)

d 22 Jan 1992 Ward County (dndx)

Morse 1973 (bro ob), Minot, North Dakota, 1948(fa ob) 1989(sis ob)

m

George Borgen

CHILDREN OF LOUIS ARNESON AND NELLIE:

5 00 05 20 30 40 bp k d ob

534 Ella Arneson; Ella A. McQuade (d,ob)

b 14 July 1898 (Dallas bp); b 2 July 1898 Dallas (d,ob); conf 1913 Dallas;  
25 at 1st marriage (30)

d 9 Jan 1989 Washburn City, Bayfield County, Wisconsin (d); bur Greenwood  
Cemetery, Bayfield (d,ob)

moved to the Bayfield area as a young woman (ob); Bayfield 1953 1976 1985  
1989 (obs)

m 17 May 1923 Bessemer, Gogebic County, Michigan (hu ob)

00 10 20 30 40 b WWI

Phillip Edward McQuade (d,ob); Phillip E. McQuade (00); Phillip (bro b00);  
Phillip McQuade (20); Philip McQuade (30,40,wf ob); Edward P. McQuade (b)  
son of Michael McQuade and Ida Boutin (ob); Mike McQuade (b)

b 20 Jan 1900 Bayfield, Bayfield County (b); 24 at 1st marriage (30)

d 11 April 1964 at the Washburn Hospital, bur Greenwood Cemetery (ob)

<d illegible at 1WW>

at home, Bayfield Village, 1900 (ed19p2); at home, Red Cliff Reservation,  
Bayfield County, 1910; at home, Bayfield ward 1, 1920 (ed23p4); truck

driver, contractor, Second Street, Bayfield, 1930; salesman, fish retail,  
Bayfield, 1940; grower and seller of produce in Bayfield (ob)

Children:

- 822 i Betty b c 1925 Wisconsin
- ii Bonnie b c 1927 Wisconsin
- iii son

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 bp WWI ob

535 Ingval Arneson; Ingvald (10,WWI,mo ob); Nettie (00); Emil (30)

b 11 June 1900 (Dallas bp) Dallas (ob)

d 3 June 1976 Hennepin County (dndx) at the VA hospital in Minneapolis,  
bur Dallas Cemetery (ob)

lived in the Dallas area all his life (ob); at home, Dallas Town, 1940;  
Route 1, Dallas, 1976 (ob)

5 05 10 20 40 bp

536 Minnie Arneson; Mrs. Harry Marx (mo ob 1953)  
b 26 Feb? 1903 (Dallas bp)  
deceased 1976 (bro ob)  
Chicago 1953 (mo ob)  
m

40  
Harry L. Marx (40)  
31 in 1940, b Illinois  
repair man, electrical appliances, Chicago, 1940  
Child:  
i Marilyn, 3 in 1940, b Illinois

5 05 10 20 30 40 bp k d ob  
537 Selma Arneson  
b 18 Oct 1904 (Ny Skandinavia bp,ob) Dallas (ob); conf 1919 Dallas (k); 19  
at 1st marriage (30)  
d 23 Aug 1985 Spooner City, Washburn County (d); bur Bayfield Cemetery (d)  
lived in Spooner the past 48 years, previously in Bayfield (ob 1985); cook  
at the Topper Cafe in Spooner many years (ob)  
m Sept 1921 Bayfield (ob)  
10 20 30 40 b

Michael Raymond McQuade (b); Mickie R. McQuade (40)  
son of Mike McQuade and Ida Boutin (b)  
b 5 Oct 1902 Bayfield, Bayfield County (b); 21 at 1st marriage (30)  
deceased 1985 (wf ob)  
at home, Red Cliff Reservation, Bayfield County, 1910; at home, Bayfield  
ward 1, 1920 (ed23p4); proprietor, garage, Fourth Street, Bayfield, 1930;  
fish culturist, fisheries conservation, Spooner, 1940  
Children:  
825 i Robert  
ii Shirley b c 1925 Wisconsin  
iii Eileen  
iv Barbara  
v Donna  
vi Raymond

CHILDREN OF KNUD OLSEN AND OLEA BJØRNSDATTER:

5 10 bp k m  
538 Beate Brænden (10)  
b 5 Sept 1895 (NE bp); conf 1910 (NE k)  
budeie, Klop 115/3, 1910  
m 20 April 1916 (NE m)  
Ole Andersen (m)  
son of Anders Olsen (m)  
b 1890 Øie sogn i Vang (m)

5 10 bp k  
539 Anton Knudsen  
b 14 May 1898 (NE bp); conf 1913 (NE k)

5 10 bp k  
540 Ole Knudsen  
b 8 March 1901 (NE bp); conf 1915 (NE k)

5 10 bp k  
541 Bjarne Knudsen  
b 17 Feb 1904 (NE bp); conf 1918 (NE k)

5 10 bp  
542 Even Knudsen  
b 21 May 1907 (NE bp)

5 10 bp k  
543 Anne Knudsdatter  
b 7 June 1910 (NE bp); conf 1925 (NE k)

5 bp k  
544 Olav Knudsen  
b 7 July 1914 (NE bp); conf 1928 (NE k)

CHILDREN OF NILS A. FIMREITE AND OLEA ARNESON:

5 00 05 10 15 bp WWI  
545 Arthur Melvin (bp,WWI) Fimreite (WWI)  
b 6 July 1895 (Evanger bp,WWI,SocSec) Mondovi (WWI)  
d 12 Nov 1962 bur Carmen Cemetery, Carmen, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma (FaG);  
d Jan 1963 res Oklahoma, card issued Idaho (SocSec)

5 00 05 10 15 30 40 bp  
546 Mabel Fimreite; Mable Berg (sis ob 1979); Mable (bp)  
b 28 Jan 1898 (Evanger bp,SocSec); 24 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 20 Dec 1989, issued Oregon, SSN 543-34-9123 (SocSec)  
Las Vegas, Nevada, 1979 (sis ob)

m

30 40  
William A. Berg (30)  
37 in 1930, b Minnesota, 28 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940  
manager, pool hall, Norwich, North Dakota, 1930; manager, billiard parlor,  
Minot, 1940

Children:

- i Leo Berg (SocSec), b 10 June 1923 (SocSec), 6 in 1930, b North Dakota; 16 in 1940; d 30 Jan 1977 (SocSec)
- ii Waldo Berg, 5 in 1930, b North Dakota; 15 in 1940
- iii Billy Berg, 6 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 05 10 15 30 40 bp ob  
547 Clara Fimreite  
b 10 Nov 1900 (Evanger bp,SocSec); 24 at 1st marriage (30)  
d 11 July 1979 Multnomah County (dndx), bur Lincoln Memorial Park (ob)  
to Portland area 1939 (ob)

m

30 40 ob  
Dale Lewis Logan (ob); Dale Lew Logan (dndx); Dale Logan (30)  
b 26 March 1901 (SocSec); 29 in 1930, b Missouri of Missouri-born parents,  
24 at 1st marriage; 39 in 1940; b Nebraska (ob)  
d 13 Sept 1977 Multnomah County (dndx), bur Lincoln Memorial Park (ob)  
in father-in-law's household 1930; from North Dakota to Portland 1939  
(ob); lubrication engineer, automobile dealership, Portland Oregon, 1940;  
retired 1963 (ob)

Child:

- i Dolores (bdx,40), Deloris (30), b 30 Sept 1926 Alameda County (bdx), 3 6/12 in 1930, b California; 13 in 1940; Dolores Watson of Bellevue (fa,mo ob)

5 10 15 20 25 30



548 Adelaide Fimreite; Adlaidie (10), Adelada (15), Adlida (20), Adeliade (25), Adelaide (30); Adelaide Bunker (sis ob 1979)  
b 6 Oct 1905 (SocSec), b 1904 (15), 4 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 24 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 19 in 1925  
d 29 Jan 1998 (dndx,SocSec) Ward County (dndx), SSN 501-26-3985 (SocSec) public school teacher, at home, 1930; Minot 1979 (sis ob)

5 10 15 20 25 30 40  
549 Oscar Norman Fimreite (dndx); Oscar M. Fimreite (15), Oscar W. (20)  
b 6 Sept 1907 (SocSec), b 1907 (15); 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 22 in 1930, b North Dakota; 17 in 1925; 32 in 1940  
d 23 Oct 1981 Ward County (dndx), bur Norwich Lutheran Cemetery (FaG) Minot 1979 (sis ob)

5 15 20  
550 Morris H. Fimreite (20,FaG)  
b 17 May 1910 (FaG), b 1910 (15); 9 in 1920, b North Dakota  
d 23 Dec 1921 bur Norwich Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)

5 15 20 25 30 40  
551 Selmer Fimreite  
b 13 Nov 1914 (SocSec), b 1914 (15); 5 in 1920, 15 in 1930, b North Dakota; 25 in 1940; 10 in 1925  
d 12 Dec 1965 Ward County (dndx), res McHenry County (dndx) Surrey township, Ward County, North Dakota, 1940  
m

40  
Ethel M. Fimreite (40)  
25 in 1940, b North Dakota  
Children:  
i Darrel S. Fimreite, 5 in 1940, b North Dakota  
ii Neil C. Fimreite, 3 in 1940, b North Dakota

CHILDREN OF ARNE ARNESON AND ANNA:

5 10 20  
552 Annette Victoria Arneson  
b 13 May 1907 Pope County (bdx), 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, b Minnesota

5 10 20  
553 Verna Adeline Arneson  
b 3 March 1910 Meeker County (bdx), 1/12 on 15 April 1910, 9 in 1920

5 20 30  
554 Allan Olaf Hedman Arneson; Allen O. (30); Allan H. Arneson (SocSec)  
b 21 Jan 1912 Meeker County (bdx); 7 in 1920, 18 in 1930  
d 25 Sept 2001 res 52244 Iowa City (SocSec)

CHILDREN OF OLE ARNESON AND TILDA ULBERG:

5 10 20 b  
555 Karine Arneson (10); Caroline Arneson (20); Carrie Mabel (b)  
b 25 April 1908 Dover Town (b)

5 10 b  
556 Minnie Arneson  
b 6 Dec 1909 Dover Town (b)

5 20 30 40 b d

557 Onie Arneson; Onie Monson (SocSec,d,FaG); Ona (b); Onie (20,30)  
b 23 June 1912 Dover Town (b)  
d 30 Jan 1979 Eau Claire (d), bur Pleasant Valley Cemetery (d,FaG)  
m

40 bpd

Henry Albert Monson (d); Henry Albert (bp)  
son of Martin Monson and Hannah Pederson (d)  
b 13 June 1909 (Pleasant Valley bp)  
d 23 Dec 1999 Eau Claire (d), bur Pleasant Valley Lutheran Cemetery (d)  
farmer, Albion Town, Trempealeau County, 1940  
Child:

i Joyce Monson, 4 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 20 30 bp  
558 Melia Arneson (20); Amelia Arneson (30); Melia (bp)  
b 20 Dec 1914 (Pleasant Valley bp)

5 20 30 b d  
559 Lyle Arneson  
b 21 Aug 1918 Pleasant Valley Town (b)  
d 6 April 1973, DOA Eau Claire, bur Pleasant Valley Lutheran (d)

5 30 40 b d  
560 Norman Milford Arneson (b)  
b 24 July 1921 Pleasant Valley Town (b)  
d 9 Dec 1986 Eau Claire (d), bur Calvary Cemetery, Altoona (FaG)  
m  
Lorraine Zimmer (d)

5 30  
561 Erwin Arneson  
5 in 1930, b Wisconsin

5 30 40 d  
562 Orville Lawrence Arneson (d)  
b 6 Sept 1926 (SocSec,d) Wisconsin (d); 3 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 13 in  
1940, b Wisconsin  
d 1 Aug 2002 Washington Town, Eau Claire County (d)  
m  
Bernice Timm (hu d)

5 30 40 d  
563 Duane Lavern Arneson (d)  
b 30 June 1929 (SocSec,d) Wisconsin (d); 9/12 on 1 April 1930, b  
Wisconsin; 11 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
d 9 Nov 1995 Pleasant Valley Town, Eau Claire County (d); bur Prince of  
Peace Covenant Church Cemetery (d,cem@FaG)  
m  
Norma Timm (hu d); Norma J. Arneson (cem@FaG)  
b 1930 (cem@FaG)

CHILD OF OLE M. EIDSMORE AND MARIE HELLAND:

5  
564 Marcus Oliver Eidsmore  
b 1891  
d 1891

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HELLAND AND MARY NEWMAN:

5 05 10

565 Eleonore Mathilde Helland; Elinor (05); Elenore (mo ob); Eleanore (fa ob)

b 1899 (Ash), 6 in 1905, 11 in 1910, b Wisconsin (05)

5 05 10

566 Albert William Helland

b 10 May 1902 (SocSec), b 1902 (Ash), 3 in 1905, 7 in 1910; b Wisconsin (05)

d 9 Nov 1973 Santa Clara County, California (dndx)

5 05 10

567 Mabel Claire Helland

b 1904, 1 in 1905, 5 in 1910; b Wisconsin (05)

CHILDREN OF ALBERT PAULSON AND LAURA HELLAND:

5 05 10 20 30 40

568 Francis Vivian Paulson; Vivian (bro b)

b 10 Aug 1892 (SocSec), b Aug 1892; 12 in 1905, 17 in 1910, 27 in 1920, 34 in 1930, 47 in 1940; b Washburn (mo ob)

d 12 Sept 1989 res 53703 Madison (SocSec)

manager, shoe store, at home, Madison, 1940

5 05 10 20 b

569 Gerhard Owen Paulson

b 3 <changed from 2> June 1896 Washburn, Bayfield County (b)

d 12 Nov 1988 res 53572 Mount Horeb, Wisconsin (SocSec)

5 05 10 20 b

570 Helen Irene Paulson

b 13 Feb 1900 Washburn, Bayfield County (b)

5 10 20 30 40 b

571 Harriet Ruth <changed to Ruth Harriet> (b); Ruth Harriet Paulson (Ash), Harriette R. Paulson (10); Ruth H. Paulson (40)

b 8 June 1909 Washburn City (b)

CHILDREN OF HENRY T. LEWIS AND ELEANORE HELLAND:

5 b

572 Merton Willard Lewis; Arthur (mo ob)

b 12 April 1898 Mount Vernon, Dane County, Wisconsin (b4-33)

d Dec 1972 res 87106 Albuquerque (SocSec)

5 b

573 Richard Henry Lewis <originally Richard Curtis in b>

b 31 Aug 1902 Black Earth, Dane County, Wisconsin (b5-128)

cf. Richard H. Lewis b 1902, d 1990, bur Sunset Memorial Park (FaG)

CHILDREN OF GUSTAV M. HELLAND AND CLAIRE CAMPBELL:

5

574 Robert Wallace Helland

b 1896

d 1896

5 40 b

575 Gynith Claire Helland; Gynith Claire Shaw (SocSec)

b 23 July 1899 Mount Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin (b469-77)  
d 15 Sept 1981 Alameda County, California (SocSec)  
m

40

Ronald F. Shaw (40)  
45 in 1940, b Indiana  
salesman, food stuffs, Oakland, Alameda County, 1940  
Children:

- i Wallace C. Shaw, 16 in 1940, b California
- ii Priscilla C. Shaw, 15 in 1940, b California

5 40 b

576 Virginia Grace Helland; Virginia Ash (SocSec)  
b 19 Nov 1901 Mount Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin (b144-211)  
d April 1986 res 85351 Sun City, Arizona (SocSec)  
m

40

Bevis Ash (40)  
42 in 1940, b Oregon  
mechanic, highway work, Adin, Modoc County, 1940

5 40 b d

577 Dorothy Hope Campbell Helland; Dorothy Hope Morris (40); Dorothy Hope Fees (d,SocSec)  
b 18 Nov 1903 Mount Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin (b714-132)  
d 8 Nov 1987 Fremont, Alameda County, California, bur Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, California (d)  
widowed in 1987 (d)  
m1

40

Daniel Morris (40)  
35 in 1940, b New Mexico  
ass't secretary, bank, Berkeley, Alameda County, 1940  
Child:  
i Richard Robert Morris, 9 in 1940, b California

5 40 b

578 Kenneth Wallace Campbell Helland  
b 4 June 1906 Mount Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin (b6-326)  
d Feb 1985 res 53545 Janesville (SocSec)  
high school instructor, New Albin, Iowa, 1940  
m

40

Edith Helland (40)  
31 in 1940, b California  
Children:  
i Robert Helland, 10 in 1940, b Minnesota  
ii Barbara Helland, 8 in 1940, b California

CHILD OF GUSTAV M. HELLAND AND JULIA KJOME:

5 40

579 Helen Helland  
b 30 Nov 1924 Houston County, Minnesota (bdx); 15 in 1940, b Minnesota

CHILDREN OF HANS J. BONKRUD AND IDA KRINGLE:

5 00 05 WWI b d

580 Herbert Irving Bonkrud (WWI signed,b delayed 1940,d); Ervin (05);

Irving Bonrud (SocSec)  
b 21 April 1900 (WWI,b,SocSec) Dallas (b)  
d 27 Sept 1971 Cudahy, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
South Milwaukee 1971 (d)

5 05 40 b d  
581 Lester Daniel Bonkrud  
b 21 Oct 1901 (SocSec,b delayed 1940) Dallas (b)  
d 16 March 1984 Barron, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)  
farmer, Dallas Town, 1940  
m

40  
Dena Erickson (hu d)  
35 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
survived her husband (hu d)  
Children:  
i Wayne Bonkrud, 13 in 1940, b Wisconsin  
ii Hardean Bonkrud, 11 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 b  
582 Joel Nathaniel Bonkrud (b)  
b 29 Oct 1903 (SocSec,b delayed 1940) Dallas (b)  
d April 1984 res 63137 Saint Louis, Missouri (SocSec)

5 b d  
583 Philip Roland Bonkrud  
b 27 March 1905 Dallas Wisconsin (b)  
d 17 Aug 1982 Barron, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)

5 10 20 b  
584 Gideon Orland Bonkrud <changed from Orland Gedion 1940>; Gidian O.  
(10); Gideon O. (20); Gideon Bonkrud (SocSec)  
b 5 July 1907 Dallas Wisconsin (b)  
d 24 Nov 1981 Los Angeles County, California (dndx)

5 40 b  
585 Dewey Bonkrud (b)  
b 25 Nov 1910 Dallas Town, Barron County, Wisconsin (b)  
d 12 Nov 1991 Orange County, California (dndx)  
mechanic, motorcycle shop, Santa Ana, Orange County, 1940

5 b m d  
586 Quentin Arthur Bonkrud (b)  
b 27 Dec 1920 Dallas Village (d)  
d 15 April 1999 Barron City, bur Wayside Cemetery, Barron (d)  
m 31 March 1946 Barron City (m)  
Lorraine Delores Kimmel  
daughter of George Kimmel and Mabel Taber (m)  
b 1 Aug 1922 Barron County (bdx)  
d 8 Dec 2007 Barron (FaG); bur Wayside Cemetery (cem at FaG)

CHILDREN OF ORVIL KRINGLE AND MARGARET ECKMAN:

5 b  
587 Esther Kringle (b)  
b 27 July 1924 Dallas Town (b)  
d 1924

